

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION,

ISSUED FROM MAY 1, 1753, TO SEPTEMBER 27, 1760.

NAME OF INTESTATE.	ADMINISTRATORS.	DATE.
Wm. Jeffers, Westchester Co.	Nathaniel Underhill.	May 1, 1753.
Jehiel Seymore, Huntington. .	Micajah Townsend.	Dec. 11, "
Rachel Prior, widow of Jacob Prior, Richmond Co.	Wynant Wynants.	April 27, "
Benjamin Jones, Brookhaven. .	Wife, Anna, and son, Ebenezer Jones.	Dec. 16, 1752.
Daniel Willetts, Islip.	Wife, Amy.	March 5, 1753.
Andrew Nostrand, Jamaica. .	Brother, Gerritt.	May 8, "
Ralph Hilton, N. Y.	Wife, Mehetabel.	April 30, "
Stephen Mills, Jamaica.	Brother, Amos.	May 8, "
Benjamin Thurston, Queens Co.	Brother, Samuel.	June 6, "
Joseph Bowne, Queens Co. .	Wife, Judith.	June 20, "
Johanes Hutton, Phila.	Geo. Harrison.	April 4, "
Ruth Smith, Jamaica.	Son, William.	July 12, "
William Busey, N. Y.	Wife, Magdalena.	Aug. 28, "
Dennis Bryant, N. Y.	Brother, William.	Aug. 30, "
Thomas Beale, Richmond Co. .	Wife, Margaret.	Sept. 11, "
Peter Hoff, Suffolk Co.	Son, John.	Sept. 12, "
Christian Vanderkroon.	Jacob Goelet.	Sept. 18, "
Martin Kool.	Jacob Goelet.	Sept. 18, "
Wm. Baker, N. Y.	Elizabeth Wessels, wife of Benjamin Davis.	Oct. 5, "
Robert Macneal, Orange Co. .	Margaret Macneal.	Oct. 13, "
Mary Dickerson, widow, Dutchess Co.	Christeller Dickinson.	Dec. 6, "
Francis Pell, N. Y.	John Pell.	Dec. 6, "
Johanes Schoonmaker, Kingston.	Wife, Arientie, and brother Herckiah.	Sept. 12, "
Paulus Yorkes, Haverstraw. .	Brother, Herman.	Sept. 12, "
Wm. Merritt, Esq., N. Y.	Merritt Smith, next of kin. .	May 11, "
Edward Gatehouse, Ulster Co. .	Brother, John.	April 6, "
Lieut. Tho. Burrowes, N. Y. .	Wife, Mary.	May 3, "
Wm. Blizzard.	Wife, Belta.	Feb. 14, "
Richard Annelly, N. Y.	Daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Francis Lewis.	June 1, "
Daniel Connor.	John Alsop.	June 29, "
Lewis Van Dusen, N. Y.	Adam Van Allen.	Sept. 8, "
Edmund Blood, Albany.	Daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Williams.	Sept. 19, "
James Wilson, Dutchess Co. .	Brother, Alexander.	Dec. 16, "
John Woghorn, N. Y.	Anne Woghorn.	Sept. 22, "
James Spencer, N. Y.	Wife, Mary.	May 7, "
John Little, Ulster Co.	Frances Niel and John Massett, "clerk".	Oct. 1, "
John Yonge, N. Y.	Leonard Lisenard.	Oct. 16, "
Sir Danvers Osborn, late Gov. of N. Y.	Oliver De Lancey, Thomas Pennell, Charles Williams. .	Nov. 9, "

NAME OF INTESTATE.	ADMINISTRATORS.	DATE.
John Glentworth, N. Y.	Widow, Elizabeth Williams ..	Nov. 9, 1753.
Martha Clarke, widow, Eastchester ..	Brother, Peter Ferris	Nov. 26, "
Francis Pell, N. Y.	John Pell	Dec. 15, "
Peter La Tourette, Richmond Co.	Son, Peter	Jan. 22, 1754.
Jonathan Woolsey, Ulster Co.	Wm. Dusenbury	Feb. 8, "
Thomas Pullen, N. Y.	Wife, Elizabeth	March 20, "
John Earle, Sr., Dutchess Co.	Jacob Haight	April 4, "
Wm. Leverich, Queens Co.	Wife, Martha	April 18, "
Christian Schans, Albany	Elizabeth Van Rensselaer	April 4, "
Jonas Smith, Huntington	Son, Nehemiah	April 30, "
Richard Lent, Westchester Co.	Abraham Lent, John Lent, Margaret Lent, next of kin.	May 1, "
Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Albany	John Baptist Van Rensselaer	May 10, "
Joseph Leddell, N. Y.	Peter De Lancey	May 10, "
Stephen Mills, Jamaica.	Amos Mills	May 8, "
Joseph Heath, N. Y.	Brother, Samuel	June 1, "
Edward Savage, N. Y.	Samuel Tingley	July 19, "
Hoseah L'Hommiedieu, Shelter Island	Israel Moore	June 5, "
Samuel Parsons, Jr., East Hampton	Son, Samuel	April 3, "
Daniel Baker, East Hampton	Wife, Mary	April 3, "
Jacob Schelling, East Hampton	Timothy Miller, next of kin ..	April 3, "
David Halsey, Southampton	Thomas Halsey	May 1, "
Pick Jarmain, Kingston.	Son, William	May 27, "
Moses Parnell, Southampton	Samuel Huntting, credited ..	June 2, "
Wm. Cruchley, N. Y.	Wife, Magdalena	July 26, "
Martinus Cregier, N. Y.	Wife, Mary	Aug. 22, "
Myndert Lansingh, Curaçao	Brother, Abraham	Aug. 24, "
Micha Spragg, Hempstead	Wife, Hannah	Sept. 14, "
Sarah Weblin, Rhinebeck	Wife, Ann	Sept. 17, "
Laurence Smith, N. Y.	Wife, Jane	Sept. 17, "
Gilbert Hunt, Westchester	Father, Joshua	Oct. 8, "
Edward Johnes, East Hampton	Brother, Ezekiel	Oct. 12, "
Reuben Kellam, Westchester	Abm. Westcott	Oct. 19, "
William Latham, N. Y.	Widow, Isabella, now wife of Daniel Wiggins	Nov. 4, "
John Long, N. Y.	Wm. Mercier	Nov. 20, "
Robert Stewart, N. Y.	Alexander Alexander, Phila. ..	Dec. 28, "
Sarah Van Gelder, N. Y.	Elizabeth, wife of John Man, next of kin	Jan. 7, 1755.
Thomas Tingley, N. Y.	John Smith	Jan. 30, "
Stephen Carpenter, N. Y.	Nicholas Bayard	Jan. 16, "
John Scadding, N. Y.	Thomas Bates	Jan. 18, "
Gerritt Van Buren, Ulster Co.	Gerritt Elmendorf	Jan. 24, "
Archibald Johnson, Orange Co.	Wife, Janet	March 25, "
Theophilus Clarke, Suffolk Co.	Wife, Bethiah	April 3, "
John Ireland, Oyster Bay	Brother, Joseph	May 7, "
Giles Hudson, Orange Co.	Brother, Jonathan	June 3, "
John Albersson, Suffolk Co.	Son, Joseph	June 20, "
William Hawkins, N. Y.	Jane Wilkes	July 19, "
Jonathan Hazzard, N. Y.	James Sackett	Sept. 17, "

NAME OF INTESTATE.	ADMINISTRATORS.	DATE.
Peter Van Brugh, Poughkeepsie	Henry Vanderbergh	Oct. 11, 1755.
Wm. Pleas, Suffolk Co.	Wife, Zerviah	Oct. 20, "
Thomas Helmer, Orange Co.	Wife, Betty	Oct. 24, "
Henry Hansen, N. Y.	Nicholas Gouverneur	Oct. 28, "
John West, Albany	Wife, Tankee	Dec. 2, "
William Griffiths, N. Y.	Wife, Rebecca	Dec. 5, "
Abraham Collins, Orange Co.	John Sackett	Jan. 6, 1756.
Wm. Shackerly, N. Y.	Son, Anthony	Jan. 27, "
John Christie, N. Y.	John Alsop	Feb. 16, "
George Christopher, N. Y.	Wife, Hannah	Feb. 17, "
John O'Bryan, Eastchester ..	Wife, Leah	March 4, "
Joseph Dallace, Ulster Co.	Samuel Sley	April 15, "
Abm. Egberts, Richmond Co.	Wife, Elizabeth	April 27, "
John Dansham, Fonduras	John Tiebout	May 25, "
David Conkling, Bedford	Nehemiah Lounsbury	June 9, "
John Mitchell, N. Y.	Matthew Patten	July 5, "
Thomas Booth, Southold	Joseph Reeve, Freegift Wells, sons in law	June 13, "
John Tanner, N. Y.	Samuel Ellis	Aug. 26, "
Nicholas Barritt, Jamaica, W. I.	Laurence Reade	Sept. 10, "
Morris Gale, Goshen	Brother, Daniel	Sept. 7, "
John Nicoll, Ulster Co.	John Bayard	Sept. 22, "
Robert Briston, Albany	Christopher Brown	Sept. 13, "
Thomas Nicholson, Ulster Co.	Brother in law, Andrew Todd ..	Nov. 13, "
Ebenezer Ackerley, Suffolk Co.	Brother, Phillip	April 26, "
John Holmes, Jr., Westchester ..	Wife, Sarah	Dec. 10, "
John Hard, N. Y.	Francis Cooley	Dec. 16, "
Michael Hillegas, Pa.	Peter Cloffer	Jan. 6, 1757.
Benjamin Peck, N. Y.	Samuel Farmer	Feb. 8, "
Alexander Hope, N. Y.	Joseph Haynes	Feb. 28, "
Catharine Bedford, N. Y.	John Troup	March 2, "
Hugh McCutcheon, Dutchess Co.	John Wilson	March 10, "
John Carman, Orange Co.	James Yelverton	Nov. 7, "
August Oldfield, Orange Co.	John Yelverton	Sept. 30, "
Roger Barton, Ulster Co.	Joshua Bishop	March 18, "
Rev. Wm. Throop, Southold ..	Wm. Hallock	Oct. 12, "
John Tyler, Suffolk Co.	Wife, Mary	Feb. 4, "
Thomas Eagan, N. Y.	Brother, William	April 9, "
Henry Brown, Fordham	Sons, Gerritt and Henry	March 5, "
John Cook, Southampton	Son, Dr. Annanias Cook, Jr.	Sept. 11, "
Elijah Nelson, Westchester	Wife, Mary	Sept. 11, "
Cornelius Hamen, Rye	Sons in law, Rev. Eliphalet Bell and Jonathan Brown ..	Jan. 27, "
Elihu Palmer, Mamaroneck	Brother, Nathan	Feb. 10, "
Patrick Dalton, N. Y.	Francis Welch	April 22, "
Abm. Poillon, Richmond Co.	John Poillon	May 31, "
Abm. Finch, Orange Co.	Wife, Mary, brother, Daniel ..	Aug. 19, "
John McCoy, N. Y.	Wife, Margaret	May 6, "
Jos. Chamberlain, Dutchess ..	Wife, Elizabeth	April 20, "
Nehemiah Palmer, Jr., Mamaroneck	Brother, Nathan	May 25, "
Aneltie Acker, Westchester ..	Brother, Mathias Buckhout ..	May 25, "
Penn Townsend, Oyster Bay ..	Wife, Esther	April 8, "
Alexander Neeley, Ulster Co.	Wife, Isabella	June 3, "
Jonathan Adams, Orange Co.	Daniel Sheppard	June 7, "

NAME OF INTESTATE.	ADMINISTRATORS.	DATE.
Waitstill Willcox.....	Brother, Janna.....	June 16, 1757.
Patrick Fleming, Richmond Co.....	John Van Pelt, son of Peter Van Pelt.....	July 20, "
Casparus Bronck, Catskill....	Gerritt and Wm. Van Bergen in Trust for his daughter Anake Bronck.....	June 19, "
John Beasley, Westchester....	Thomas De Pue.....	Aug. 8, "
John Stillwell, Richmond Co.	Brother in law, Daniel Corsen.	Oct. 26, "
Nathaniel Bunce, Suffolk Co.	Wife, Charity.....	Nov. 22, "
Salmon Moss, Dutchess Co....	Brother, David.....	Nov. 22, "
Daniel Gray, Dutchess Co....	Brother, Nathan.....	Nov. 28, "
Patrick Car, Ulster Co.....	Wife, Albany.....	Nov. 28, "
Samuel B. King, N. Y.....	Wife, Jane.....	Nov. 30, "
Jones Seeley, Orange Co.....	Wife, Sarah.....	Dec. 14, "
Elijah Fowler, Eastchester.	Wife, Charity.....	June 21, "
Samuel Levy, Huntington....	Naphthalai My.....	Jan. 23, 1758.
Moses Gale, Goshen.....	Wife, Tempera.....	Nov. 14, 1757.
Rich'd Hallett, Jr., Newtown.	Wife, Mary.....	June 20, "
Cornelius Barnes, Hempstead	Daughter, Jane, wife of Wm. Miller.....	June 27, "
Charles Arding, N. Y.....	John Lawrence, Jr.....	Mar. 14, 1758.
Catharine Haytor, N. Y.....	Daughter, Jane, wife of Donald Morrison.....	Jan. 20, "
Gabriel Sprong, Kings Co....	Abm. Schenck.....	Feb. 20, "
Thomas Bunce, Suffolk Co....	Brother, John.....	Dec. 26, 1757.
Rice Williams, N. Y.....	Wife, Dorothy.....	Jan. 30, 1758.
Jacob Wilson, Dutchess Co....	Wife, Mary.....	May 23, "
Wm. Thompson.....	Catharine Heysham.....	May 25, "
Wm. Carr, N. Y.....	Brother, Samuel.....	May 30, "
George De Kay, Orange Co....	Wife, Juliana.....	June 12, "
Thomas Wright, Orange Co....	Robert Thompson.....	June 13, "
Patrick H. Ford, N. Y.....	George Davis.....	July 3, "
Dr. John Gibson, N. Y.....	Daniel Wright.....	July 13, "
David Frye, N. Y.....	Wife, Elizabeth.....	July 19, "
Robert Lotridge, Albany....	Staats van Santvoord.....	July 10, "
George Mospeh, N. Y.....	Christian Sherpensteen.....	Aug. 2, "
Wm. Couch, N. Y., Master Apothecary of His Majesty's Hospital.....	James Murray.....	Aug. 16, "
Allen McDonald, N. Y.....	Wife, Catharine.....	June 27, "
Margaret McCrea, Westchester.....	Son, James.....	June 28, "
Thomas Trott, Richmond Co.	Joseph Stragg.....	Aug. 18, "
Rev. Henricus Boel, N. Y.....	Son, Henricus.....	Aug. 23, "
Stephen Leach, N. Y.....	Wm. Richards.....	Aug. 23, "
Sarah Pugsley, Huntington..	Brother, John, of Westchester	Sept. 12, "
Hannah Hunt, formerly Hannah Pugsley, Westchester.	Husband, Jacob Hunt.....	Sept. 13, "
Wm. Lake, Richmond Co....	Wife, Sarah.....	Sept. 21, "
Ezra Hubbell, N. Y.....	Wife, Catharine.....	Oct. 17, "
John Lush, N. Y.....	Wife, Mary.....	Oct. 28, "
Peter Ecker, Kingston.....	Johanes Foote.....	July 24, "
Daniel Punderson, Dutchess Co.....	Wife Sarah.....	March 10, "
Thomas Wheeler, Dutchess Co.....	Wife, Eunice.....	Nov. 24, "
Coe Hinman, Dutchess Co....	Stephen Hopkins.....	April 5, "

NAME OF INTESTATE.	ADMINISTRATORS.	DATE.
Jacob Ford, Dutchess Co....	Benjamin Benedict.....	Jan. 31, 1758.
Dr. Adam Smith, Suffolk Co..	Brother, Thomas.....	Dec. 9, "
John Carman, Orange Co....	John Yelverton.....	April 12, "
John Bonnett, Westchester..	Wife, Mary.....	Nov. 19, "
Jonathan Kniffen, Westchester.....	Son, Jonathan.....	Dec. 3, "
Alexander Youngs, Westchester.....	Wife, Sarah.....	Feb. 6, "
Jonathan Archer, Jr., Westchester.....	Wife, Abigail.....	March 3, "
Abm. Buckinhout, Ulster Co..	Wife, Catharine.....	July 29, "
Wm. Rodman, Westchester..	Brother, Samuel.....	July 21, "
Richard Westcoat, Orange Co.	Nephew, James Miller.....	Nov. 11, "
James Terry, Southold.....	Brother, Daniel.....	Dec. 6, "
Benjamin Peardrick, Westchester.....	Brother, Robert.....	Feb. 22, 1759.
John Lyon, Westchester.....	Wife, Sarah.....	June 20, "
Jacob Bedell, Queens Co.....	Wife, Hannah.....	March 22, "
Jonathan Langdon, Dutchess Co.....	Charles Le Roux.....	May 16, "
Enos Conkling, Suffolk Co....	Brother, John.....	Oct. 18, "
Obadiah Foster, Southampton.....	Brother, Jonas.....	Dec. 29, "
Hester Broadhead, Pa.....	Son, David.....	March 15, "
Jarret Erwin, Ulster Co....	Brother, Samuel.....	April 20, "
Lawrence Angeman, N. Y....	Gabriel Leggett.....	May 29, "
Isaac Conkling, Westchester.	Widow, Charity, wife of Anthony Woodhouse.....	April 23, "
Truman Powell, Claverack....	David Ingersoll.....	March 27, "
Samuel Hazzard, N. Y.....	Brother, Nathaniel.....	July 10, "
John Rushmore, Queens Co..	Wife, Philena.....	July 11, "
Thomas Stillwell, Kings Co..	Thomas Shreve.....	July 17, "
Cornelius Van Vechten, N. Y.	Wife, Ann.....	July 23, "
Bastrin Wansel, N. Y.....	Christian Jacob Jansen.....	Aug. 7, "
Silvanus Seaman, Richmond Co.....	Wife, Mary.....	Aug. 21, "
Allan Robinett, N. Y.....	Brother, Samuel.....	Sept. 20, "
David Wealin, N. Y.....	Wife, Juliana.....	Sept. 28, "
Thomas Noxon, N. Y.....	Father, Bartholemew.....	Oct. 2, "
John Croke, Ulster Co.....	Wife, Margaret.....	Oct. 18, "
Morris Mansfield, N. Y.....	James Margret.....	Oct. 23, "
Jacobus Colyer, Kings Co....	Wife, Anatje.....	Oct. 26, "
Gerritt Van Horne Fisher, N. Y.....	Brother, Cornelius.....	Nov. 2, "
Anthony Johnson, Albany....	Wm. Benson.....	Oct. 12, "
John Pinhorne, N. Y.....	Sister, Mary.....	Dec. 10, "
Samuel Burling, N. Y.....	Brother, John.....	Nov. 28, "
Henry Tony, Queens Co.....	Simcon Croker.....	Dec. 22, "
Johanes Hitz, Schoharie.....	Rev. Johanes Gauthaus.....	Dec. 19, "
Catharine Hubbell, N. Y.....	Benjamin Starr.....	Jan. 5, 1760.
John Casaty, Queens Co....	Brother, James.....	Jan. 10, "
Patrick Hamilton, N. Y.....	Daniel Sullivan.....	Jan. 14, "
Margaret Lent, Westchester.	Jacob Lent, in Trust for Jacob, Johanes and Gerritt, her minor children.....	Jan. 2, "
Simcon Rice, Dutchess Co....	Brother, William.....	Jan. 3, "
Catharine Wolf, widow, N. Y.	Reynier Skaats.....	Jan. 3, "
Samuel Clowes, Jr., Jamaica.	Father, Samuel.....	Feb. 20, "
Wm. Golding, Ulster Co.....	Wife, Mary.....	Feb. 19, "

NAME OF INTESTATE.	ADMINISTRATORS.	DATE.
Silas Sandford, Southampton	Brother, Thomas Jr.	Feb. 2, 1760.
David Galatian, N. Y.	Son, James	March 24, "
David Waterbury, Sr.	Son, David	March 25, "
John Satis Cats, N. Y.	Matthew Ingram	March 27, "
Thomas Hamilton, N. Y.	Daniel Sullivan	April 3, "
Eva Van Cortlandt, widow of Jacobus Van Cortlandt	Abm. De Peyster, John Cham- bers, Peter Jay	March 6, "
Fantie Vanderbeck, N. Y.	Rem Vanderbeck	April 5, "
Gabriel Leggett, N. Y.	Wife, Catharine	April 10, "
Joseph Gregory, N. Y.	Martha Rice	April 11, "
Daniel Sammiss, Huntington	Wm. Carpenter	June 10, "
Joseph Brewster, Brookhaven	Son, Joseph	Feb. 4, "
Daniel Downing, Westchester.	Andrew Miller	March 19, "
Henry Barmore, Westchester.	Wife, Hannah	March 24, "
Susanah Chorlock, Westches- ter	Daniel Quinby	April 1, "
Jonathan Valentine, Hemp- stead	Father, Jonathan	March 15, "
Wm. Bull, Ulster Co.	Wife, Anne	May 1, "
Machabee Dennis, Dutchess Co	Mary Ver Planck	May 2, "
Timothy White, N. Y.	Nathaniel Hazzard	May 8, "
Andrise Roman, Richmond Co	Augustus DuBois	April 14, "
Nathan Palmer, Westchester Co	Benjamin Palmer	April 21, "
John Sunderland, Richmond Co	Paul Michaux	April 26, "
Herman Bradt, Schenectady.	Brother, Arent	May 31, "
Philip Deuly, Tappan	Wife, Margaret	June 4, "
John Woodsides, N. Y.	Isaac Bratt	June 5, "
Gerritt Hallenbeck, N. Y.	Son, Gerritt	June 10, "
Charles Andrews, Suffolk Co.	Brother, Edward	June 23, "
Joseph Hutchins, Westchester	Brother, Richard	May 28, "
John Campbell, Goshen	Cornelius Allison	June 6, "
Amos Morrell, Oyster Bay	Abm. Walton	June 9, "
Ezekiel Spicer, Dutchess Co.	Roswell Hopkins	April 24, "
Henry Wing, N. Y.	John Waller	July 26, "
John Youngs, Southold	Wife, Mary	May 14, "
Johanes Van Bommell, Pough- keepsie	Daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Snedcor	July 28, "
Cornelius Boghorst, N. Y.	Wife, Catharine	Aug. 6, "
Gerritt Thorpe, Richmond Co.	Wife, Clatie	Aug. 15, "
Francis Wilson, Dutchess Co.	Wife, Mary	Aug. 18, "
Harmanus Vanderbogart	Wilhelmus van Antwerp	Sept. 12, "
Wm. Lamson, Albany	Wife, Sarah	Sept. 9, "
Joseph Udall, Huntington	Eldest son, Philip, and sons in law, George Wiser and Thomas Weekes	Sept. 27, "
John McCleane, N. Y.	Wife, Elizabeth	Sept. 17, "
Barent Martin, Richmond Co.	Wife, Susanah	Sept. 19, "
James De Lancey, late Gov- ernor of N. Y.	Wife, Anne	Sept. 27, "

The executors of Philip French, of New York, being all dead, Letters of Administration are granted to Cornelius Van Horne of New Jersey (who married Elizabeth, one of his daughters), Nov. 15, 1751.

INDEX

Abeel, David, 84.
Abeel, David, Jr., 326.
Abeel, Neeltje, 326.
Abilin, Elizabeth, 190.
Abilin, John, 190.
Abrahams, Emanuel, 160, 173.
Abramse, Abraham, 268, 307.
Abramse, Andrew, 268, 276, 307.
Abramse, Andries, 298.
Abramse, Anthony, 258, 285.
Abramse, Frances, 307.
Abramse, Jacob, 307.
Abramse, Jacomina, 307.
Abramse, Mary, 276.
Acabonac, L. I., 6.
Accoboge, L. I., 88, 350, 406.
Achquetock, N. Y., 27.
Achquechtinock, N. J., 121.
Acker, Aneltie, 433.
Acker, Volvert, 12.
Acker, Wolfort, 12, 13.
Ackerley, Ebenezer, 433.
Ackerley, Phillip, 433.
Actors, 281.
Adams, Jonathan, 423.
Adget, Samuel, 395.
Adrianse, Abraham, 264, 413.
Adrianse, Cornelius, 264.
Adrianse, Elbert, 264.
Adrianse, George, 34.
Adrianse, Isaac, 264.
Adrianse, Joris, 264.
Adrianse, Joris, Jr., 264.
Adrianse, Phebe, 264.
Adrianse, Sarah, 264.
Adrianse, Theodorus, 264.
Aghtesty Island, N. Y., 163.
Agnew, Henry, 263.
Akerly, Abel, 289.
Akerly, Bethuel, 289.
Akerly, Hannah, 289, 290.
Akerly, Keziah, 290.
Akerly, Rachel, 290.
Akerly, Rebecca, 290.
Akerly, Samuel, 289, 290.
Akerly, Samuel, Jr., 289.
Akerly, Sarah, 290.
Albany, N. Y., 15, 16, 42, 43, 76, 81,
87, 88, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130,
138, 140, 141, 142, 162, 163, 164,
165, 172, 178, 203, 208, 209, 225,
253, 255, 311, 323, 327, 343, 379,
380, 386, 408, 426, 431, 432, 433,
434, 435, 436.
Alberson, William, 261.
Albertson, John, 432.
Albertson, Joseph, 432.
Alburtis, Elizabeth, 313.
Aldrich, Daniel, 133.
Aldrich, Stephen, 133.
Alexander, Alexander, 432.
Alexander, Catharine, 386, 387, 388,
389.
Alexander, David, 386.
Alexander, Elizabeth, 386, 388, 429.
Alexander, James, 339, 386, 389.
Alexander, Mary, 386, 388, 389, 429.
Alexander, Sarah, 107.
Alexander, Susanah, 387, 388, 389.
Alexander, William, 107, 386, 388,
389.
Allard, Phillip, Jr., 56.
Allen, Daniel, 303.
Allen, Henry, 284.
Allen, John, 258, 303.
Allen, Mary A., 268.
Allen, Richard, 397.
Allen, Robert, 303.
Allen, Samuel, 41, 230, 231, 288, 301,
303, 313, 423.
Allen, Thomas, 358.
Allen, Violeta, 303, 304.
Allen, William, 287.
Allison, Ann, 266.
Allison, Benjamin, 37, 38, 87.
Allison, Cornelius, 87, 436.
Allison, Deborah, 38.
Allison, Elizabeth, 38, 87.
Allison, George, 207.
Allison, Hannah, 38.
Allison, Isaac, 87.
Allison, John, 37, 39, 217.
Allison, John, Jr., 37, 38.
Allison, Joseph, 37, 38, 39, 87, 207.
Allison, Joseph, Jr., 87.
Allison, Margaret, 207.
Allison, Mary, 38, 207.
Allison, Phebe, 87.
Allison, Rebecca, 411.
Allison, Richard, 87, 207.
Allison, Sarah, 87.
Allison, Thomas, 87, 207.
Allison, Thomas, Jr., 207.
Allison, William, 38, 87.
Alsop, John, 42, 62, 431, 433.
Alsop, Sarah, 363.
Alstene, John, 35, 61, 113.
Algelt, Martin, 333.
Alyn, John, Jr., 376.
Alyn, Martha, 376.
Amagansett, L. I., 10, 11.
Amberman, Catharine, 232.
Amberman, Derick, 232.
Amberman, Janettie, 232.
Amberman, Maria, 232.
Amberman, Paul, 232.
Amberman, Paul, 232, 232, 233.
Amboy, N. J., 323.

Ambrose, John, 263.
 Ament, Luke, 348.
 Amerman, Dirck, 253.
 Amerman, Jan, 253.
 Amerman, Jan, Jr., 253.
 Amerman, Nicholas, 253.
 Amerman, Petrus, 253.
 Amerman, Sara, 253.
 Amory, Hester, 269.
 Amory, John, 269.
 Amory, John, Jr., 269.
 Amory, Mary, 269.
 Anderson, Anne, 172.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 369.
 Anderson, James, 172.
 Anderson, Jeremiah, 172.
 Anderson, Joseph, 171.
 Anderson, Joseph, Jr., 172.
 Anderson, William, 138.
 Anderson, Zipporah, 171.
 Andre, Maj. John, 352.
 Andrewolt, John, 121.
 Andrews, Charles, 436.
 Andrews, Edward, 436.
 Andross, Gov. Edmund, 128.
 Andryse, Harmen, 118.
 Angell, William, 295.
 Angeman, Lawrence, 435.
 Angevin, John, 403.
 Angevine, John, 250.
 Annelly, Elizabeth, 431.
 Annelly, Richard, 431.
 Anthony's Island, 140, 141, 142.
 Antigua, W. I., 44, 45.
 Antoine, Joseph, 275.
 Apothecaries, 22, 77, 247, 434.
 Applebee, Nathaniel, 307.
 Aquabawk, L. I., 91.
 Arbeter, John A., 81.
 Archer, Abigail, 435.
 Archer, Abraham, 249.
 Archer, Benjamin, 270.
 Archer, Elizabeth, 249.
 Archer, Jacob, 249.
 Archer, Jacob, Jr., 249.
 Archer, John, 249.
 Archer, John, Jr., 249.
 Archer, Jonathan, 250.
 Archer, Jonathan, Jr., 435.
 Archibald, David, 239.
 Arden, Thomas, 349.
 Arding, Charles, 434.
 Arnold, Benedict, 352, 353.
 Arrowsmith, Mary, 139.
 Arrowsmith, Thomas, 139.
 Arthur, Abigail, 160.
 Arthur, Elizabeth, 160.
 Arthur, Mary, 160.
 Arthur, Rachel, 160.
 Arthur, Ruth, 160.
 Arthur, Tabitha, 160.
 Askin, Captain, 138.
 Asman, Jacob, 132.
 Aspendie, Jonathan, 274.
 Aspendie, Joseph, 274.
 Aspendie, Martha, 274.
 Aspinwall, Mr., 324.
 Atherton, N. Y., 202, 327, 426.
 Auboyneau, Frances, 369.
 Auchmuty, Rev. Samuel, 287.
 Ayres, Enos, 67.
 Ayres, Martha, 67.
 Ayscough, Ann, 197, 400.
 Ayscough, Rev. Francis, 400.

Ayscough, John, Jr., 400.
 Ayscough, Dr. Richard, 145, 197, 400.
 Ayscough, Richard, Jr., 400.
 Ayscough, Sarah, 400.
 Ayscough, Thomas, 400.
 Bache, Theophilacht, 145, 224, 345.
 Bacot, Peter, 179.
 Bally, David, 54.
 Bally, John, 418.
 Baiting Place Purchase, L. I., 130, 230.
 Baker, Catharine, 398.
 Baker, Daniel, 5, 432.
 Baker, Jonathan, 6.
 Baker, Jonathan, Jr., 3.
 Baker, Joseph, 237.
 Baker, Mary, 432.
 Baker, Nathaniel, 6.
 Baker, Capt. Nathaniel, 84, 85.
 Baker, William, 431.
 Bakers, 218, 228.
 Balding, Doxey, 304.
 Balding, George, 304.
 Balding, Isaac, 60, 284.
 Balding, Jonathan, 304.
 Balding, Mary, 304.
 Balding, Timothy, 304.
 Baldwin, Elizabeth, 123.
 Baldwin, George, 134.
 Baldwin, Isaac, 134.
 Baldwin, John, 343.
 Bancker, Christopher, 320.
 Bancker, Evert, 15.
 Bancker, Evert, Jr., 388.
 Bancker, Richard, 188.
 Bancker, William, 385.
 Banks, Mr., 38.
 Banyer, Goldsbrow, 2, 81, 88, 101, 125, 164, 240, 375, 380.
 Barbadoes, W. I., 150, 281.
 Barber, Jonathan, 88, 93, 97.
 Barber, Mary, 196.
 Barber, Thomas, 231.
 Barbers, 395.
 Barclay, Andrew, 125.
 Barclay, Catharine, 306.
 Barclay, Charles, 396.
 Barclay, David, 395.
 Barclay, Henry, 12, 382.
 Barclay, Rev. Henry, 346, 422.
 Barclay, Mary, 382.
 Bard, Dr. John, 379.
 Barker, Benjamin, 358.
 Barker, George, 358.
 Barker, Thomas, 193.
 Barmore, Hannah, 436.
 Barmore, Henry, 383, 436.
 Barnard, James, 359.
 Barnes, Catharine, 348.
 Barnes, Cornelius, 434.
 Barnes, Gilbert, 198.
 Barnes, Isaac, 198.
 Barnes, Jane, 135, 198, 434.
 Barnes, John, 198.
 Barnes, Joseph, 135.
 Barnes, Joshua, 198.
 Barnes, Miriam, 198.
 Barnes, Nicholas, 199.
 Barnes, Phebe, 198.
 Barnes, Rebecca, 198, 357.
 Barnes, Sarah, 198.
 Barnes, Underhill, 198.
 Barnes, William, 198.

Barnes, Capt. William, 198.
 Barnet, George, 252.
 Barnet, John, 210.
 Barnet, William, 243.
 Barns, Richard, 284.
 Barnum, S., 186.
 Barrett, Abraham, 336, 337.
 Barrett, James, 336.
 Barrett, Jemima, 336.
 Barrett, John, 336.
 Barrett, Jonathan, 336.
 Barrett, Mary, 337.
 Barrett, Samuel, 336.
 Barrett, Samuel, Jr., 336.
 Barrington, N., 173.
 Barritt, Nicholas, 433.
 Bartholf, Hendrick, 398.
 Bartling, James, 271.
 Barton, Edmund, 249.
 Barton, Elisha, 211, 249, 357.
 Barton, Elisha, Jr., 357, 358.
 Barton, Elizabeth, 298, 250.
 Barton, Joseph, 19.
 Barton, Roger, 433.
 Bartow, Anthony, 198, 279.
 Bartow, Basil, 198, 279, 279, 354.
 Bartow, Elisha, 58.
 Bartow, John, 18, 19, 20, 46, 58, 137, 150, 270, 279, 280, 300, 335, 354, 359, 374, 384, 395.
 Bartow, Thomas, Jr., 352.
 Bassett, Elizabeth, M., 242.
 Bassett, Francis, 94, 242.
 Batavia, N. Y., 178, 228, 326.
 Bates, Alexander, 223, 400.
 Bates, George, 13.
 Bates, Grace, 135.
 Bates, Joseph, 300.
 Bates, Thomas, 432.
 Bawdoun, Jeremiah, 132.
 Baxter, Augustine, 137, 357, 383.
 Baxter, Augustine, Jr., 384.
 Baxter, Benjamin, 357.
 Baxter, Catharine, 357.
 Baxter, Elizabeth, 384.
 Baxter, Frederick, 384.
 Baxter, George, 383.
 Baxter, James, 384, 395.
 Baxter, Keziah, 357.
 Baxter, Marcus, 314, 357.
 Baxter, Mary, 357.
 Baxter, Michael, 357.
 Baxter, Oliver, 357.
 Baxter, Phebe, 394.
 Baxter, Sarah, 383.
 Baxter, Thomas, 357, 358, 384.
 Bayard, Alida, 244.
 Bayard, John, 392, 407, 433.
 Bayard, Margaret, 155, 156.
 Bayard, Nicholas, 156, 254, 432.
 Bayard, Robert, 156, 244, 245.
 Bayard, Samuel, 156.
 Bayard, Stephen, 155, 244.
 Bayard, William, 155, 156, 244, 245.
 Bayeux, Mr., 285.
 Bayles, Catharine, 13.
 Bayles, Daniel, 13, 410.
 Bayles, Elias, 13, 36, 84, 410.
 Bayles, Hannah, 158.
 Bayles, Joseph, 13.
 Bayles, Joseph, Jr., 13.
 Bayles, Justus, 13.
 Bayles, Mary, 13, 410.
 Bayles, Nathaniel, 193, 410.

Bayles, Nathaniel, Jr., 410.
 Bayles, Phebe, 13.
 Bayles, Samuel, 410.
 Bayles, Sarah, 410.
 Bayles, Tabitha, 410.
 Bayley, Benjamin, 352.
 Bayley, Elias, 348.
 Bayley, Helena, 199.
 Bayley, James, 271.
 Bayley, John, 235, 265, 271, 295, 350.
 Bayley, John, Jr., 271.
 Bayley, Phebe, 340.
 Bayley, Richard, 275, 340.
 Bayley, Sasannah, 275.
 Bayley, William, 275.
 Bayley, William, Jr., 275.
 Beale, Margaret, 31.
 Beale, Thomas, 431.
 Beasley, John, 434.
 Beattie, Daniel, 42.
 Beattie, David, 304, 313, 330.
 Beatty, Arthur, 83.
 Beatty, Elizabeth, 345.
 Beatty, Jean, 183.
 Beaver, Lieut. Col., 187.
 Becker, Frederick, 25.
 Beddard, Thomas, 281.
 Bedel, Abraham, 54.
 Bedel, Anne, 313.
 Bedel, Annette, 33.
 Bedel, David, 313.
 Bedel, David, Jr., 313.
 Bedel, Elias, 313.
 Bedel, Elizabeth, 313, 321.
 Bedel, Hannah, 313.
 Bedel, Jacob, 313.
 Bedel, James, 321.
 Bedel, John, 33, 321.
 Bedel, John, Jr., 321.
 Bedel, Margaret, 313.
 Bedel, Mary, 313.
 Bedel, Obadiah, 321.
 Bedel, Phebe, 313.
 Bedel, Silas, 321.
 Bedel, William, 321.
 Bedell, Elizabeth, 304.
 Bedell, Hannah, 435.
 Bedell, Jacob, 435.
 Bedell, John, 232.
 Bedell, Daniel, 415.
 Bedford, Catharine, 433.
 Bedford, L. I., 24, 118.
 Bedford, N. Y., 139, 140, 221, 240, 275, 276, 277, 336, 347, 374, 401, 433.
 Bedford, Thomas, 253, 254.
 Beeck, Elizabeth, 128.
 Beeck, Peter, 128.
 Beeder, Jacob, 123.
 Beekman, Abraham, 82.
 Beekman, Catharine, 64.
 Beekman, Catharina, 344.
 Beekman, Charles, Jr., 44, 366.
 Beekman, Cornelius, 64.
 Beekman, David, 64.
 Beekman, Deborah, 173, 344.
 Beekman, Eva, 76, 77, 344.
 Beekman, Gerard, 64.
 Beekman, Gerardus, 61, 258, 375.
 Beekman, Grace, 191.
 Beekman, Henry, 76, 258, 344.
 Beekman, Col. Henry, 327.
 Beekman, Jacob, 344.

Beekman, Jacobus, 76, 77.
 Beekman, Johannes, 76, 173, 343.
 Beekman, John, 343, 344.
 Beekman, John, Jr., 242, 386.
 Beekman, Martie, 196.
 Beekman, Martin, 76.
 Beekman, Mary, 64.
 Beekman, Pasture, N. Y. City, 258.
 Beekman, Samuel, 98.
 Beekman, Sarah, 344.
 Beekman, Thomas, 234, 242, 260.
 Beekman, William, 380.
 Beckmans Precinct, N. Y., 243, 395, 413.
 Beers, John, 13, 410.
 Bell, Rev. Eliphalet, 433.
 Benedict, Agnes, 46.
 Benedict, Benjamin, 435.
 Benedict, Peter, 46.
 Benjamin, Simeon, 404.
 Bennet, Jacob, 40, 96.
 Bennet, John, 311.
 Bennet, Mary, 95.
 Bennet, Richard, 95.
 Bennit, Abraham, 336.
 Bennit, Angelie, 336.
 Bennit, Anthony, 336.
 Bennit, Antie, 336.
 Bennit, Catharine, 336.
 Bennit, Jacob, 336.
 Bennit, Johannes, 336.
 Bennit, Margarette, 336.
 Bennit, Rachel, 336.
 Bennit, Wilhelmus, 336.
 Bennit, William, 247.
 Benson, Ares, 105.
 Benson, Benjamin, 69.
 Benson, Caroline, 91.
 Benson, Dirck, 91.
 Benson, Evert, 270.
 Benson, Gerritt, 268.
 Benson, Hannah, 270.
 Benson, Harmon, 91.
 Benson, Katalinta, 91.
 Benson, Katie, 91.
 Benson, Matthew, 90, 91, 268.
 Benson, Robert, 381, 382, 400.
 Benson, Samson, 90, 91.
 Benson, Samuel, 268, 269.
 Benson, Trintie, 91.
 Benson, William, 435.
 Bergen, Catharine, 103.
 Bergen, Deborah, 385.
 Bergen, Dirck, 102, 103, 385.
 Bergen, Grietie, 86.
 Bergen, Hans, 214.
 Bergen, Jacamintie, 385.
 Bergen, Jacob, 86, 225.
 Bergen, Jennettie, 102.
 Bergen, Johannes, 385.
 Bergen, John, Jr., 103.
 Bergen, Mary, 102, 103.
 Bergen, Michael, 385.
 Bergen, N. J., 213.
 Bergen, Phebe, 102.
 Bergen, Rachel, 385.
 Bergen, Sarah, 102.
 Bergen, Triesse, 85.
 Bergen, Tunis, 102, 385.
 Bergen, Tunis, Jr., 103.
 Bergereau, Abraham, 223.
 Berkenmeyer, Rev. William C., 201, 202.
 Bermuda, W. I., 144, 149.

Bernard, Isaac, 210.
 Bernard, Samuel, 70.
 Berrian, Amy, 217.
 Berrian, Catyntie, 217.
 Berrian, Cornelius, Jr., 157, 199, 217.
 Berrian, Cornelius, 3d, 217.
 Berrian, Dorcas, 354.
 Berrian, Elizabeth, 217.
 Berrian, John, 217.
 Berrian, Peter, 217.
 Berrian, Samuel, 357.
 Berrian, Sarah, 99.
 Berrian, Yanatie, 217.
 Berrie, Jacomintie, 86.
 Berrie, Samuel, 86.
 Berrien, Cornelius, Jr., 161, 220.
 Berrien, John, 322.
 Bertrand, Isaac, 369.
 Bethlehem, Pa., 294.
 Bethnal Green, Eng., 115.
 Bethpage, L. I., 180.
 Betts, Daniel, 377.
 Betts, Daniel, Jr., 377, 38.
 Betts, Jemima, 378.
 Betts, John, 111.
 Betts, Mary, 377.
 Betts, Mercy, 377.
 Betts, Richard, 59, 377, 378.
 Betts, Samuel, 377, 378.
 Betts, Sarah, 377, 378.
 Betts, Susanah, 377.
 Betts, William, 236, 377.
 Betty, Thomas, 199.
 Bevans, Elizabeth, 45.
 Bevans, Thomas, 45.
 Bevans, Thomas, Jr., 45.
 Bevler, Abraham, 310.
 Bevler, Esther, 309, 310.
 Bevler, Isaac, 310.
 Bevler, Jacobus, 310.
 Bevler, Johannes, 310.
 Bevler, Levi, 310.
 Bevler, Marjiet, 310.
 Bevler, Maria, 310.
 Bevler, Philip, 310.
 Bevler, Samuel, 309.
 Bevler, Samuel, Jr., 257.
 Bevis, Joost, 118.
 Bezeau, Abraham, 15.
 Bezeau, Mary, 15.
 Bezeau, Sarah, 15.
 Beya, John, 287.
 Beya, Mary, 287.
 Beyoux, Charity, 256.
 Bigelow, Abigail, 206.
 Bigelow, Isaac, 206.
 Bigelow, Mary, 206.
 Bigelow, Timothy, 206.
 Biggs, Abigail, 328.
 Biggs, Amy, 328.
 Biggs, Daniel, 194.
 Biggs, David, 296.
 Biggs, Deborah, 328.
 Biggs, Isaac, 328.
 Biggs, Jacob, 328.
 Biggs, Margaret, 328.
 Biggs, Nathaniel, 328.
 Biggs, Nathaniel, Jr., 328.
 Biggs, Nathaniel, 3d, 328.
 Biggs, Phebe, 328.
 Biggs, Sarah, 328.
 Billard, Sarah, 404.
 Birdsall, John, Jr., 42.
 Birdsall, Nathan, 75.

Birdsall, Thomas, 42.
 Birdsall, Benjamin, 63.
 Birdsall, Elizabeth, 63.
 Birdsall, Isaac, 63, 69.
 Birdsall, Joshua, 300.
 Birdsall, Mary, 63, 64.
 Birdseye, Samuel, 411.
 Bishop, Enos, 213.
 Bishop, Hannah, 3.
 Bishop, Isabel, 150.
 Bishop, Jerusha, 211.
 Bishop, Joshua, 433.
 Bishop, Martha, 418.
 Bishop, Mary, 249, 418.
 Bishop, Noah, 211.
 Bishop, Susanah, 307.
 Bishop, Thomas, 418.
 Blackly, Daniel, 41.
 Blacksmiths, 3, 45, 61, 95, 98, 110, 160, 162, 186, 190, 259, 261, 290, 294, 300, 310, 403.
 Blackwell, Frances, 80.
 Blackwell, Jacob, 369.
 Blaew, Abraham, 317.
 Blaew, Cornelia, 317.
 Blaew, Engeltie, 317.
 Blaew, Hendrick, 317.
 Blaew, John, 317.
 Blaew, Jury, 96, 317.
 Blaew, Magdalena, 317.
 Blaew, Sara, 317.
 Blaew, Waldron, 317.
 Blaggs Clove, N. Y., 270, 271.
 Blankin, Thomas, 136.
 Blauvelt, Isaac A., 22, 63.
 Blaw (see Blaew).
 Blawfelt, Annetie, 333.
 Blawfelt, Catharine, 333.
 Blawfelt, Daniel, 333.
 Blawfelt, David, 333.
 Blawfelt, Elizabeth, 333.
 Blawfelt, Jacob, 333.
 Blawfelt, Jacobus, 333.
 Blawfelt, Jacobus, Jr., 333.
 Blawfelt, Johannes, 333.
 Blawfelt, Magdalena, 333.
 Blawfelt, Maria, 333.
 Blawfelt, Sarah, 333.
 Bleeker, Abigail, 276.
 Bleeker, Hendrick, 165.
 Bleeker, Jacob, 276.
 Bleeker, Jacobus, 164, 165.
 Bleeker, Johannes, 28, 164, 165, 405.
 Bleeker, Johannes R., 164.
 Bleeker, John R., 124, 344, 408.
 Bleeker, Marytie, 165.
 Bleeker, Nicholas, 124, 165.
 Bleeker, Rutgers, 124, 142, 164.
 Bleeker, Rutgers, 2d, 165.
 Blizard, Belta, 431.
 Blizard, William, 431.
 Blockmakers, 155, 214, 219.
 Bloemendahl, Moses, 420.
 Blom, Barbara, 119.
 Blom, Barent, 118.
 Blom, Elizabeth, 118, 119.
 Blom, Femiltie, 118, 119.
 Blom, Jacob, 118, 119.
 Blom, Jannettie, 118, 119.
 Blom, John, 121.
 Blom, Mary, 119.
 Blom, Nicholas, 118, 119.
 Blom, Rebecca, 421.
 Blood, Edmund, 431.

Blood, Elizabeth, 431.
 Bloodgood, Mr., 324.
 Bloom, George, 396.
 Bloom, Isaac, 94, 284.
 Bloomer, Gilbert, 18, 210, 233, 354, 385, 404.
 Bloomer, John, 298.
 Bloomer, Joseph, 298.
 Bloomer, Robert, 183.
 Bloomingdale, N. Y. City, 257.
 Bobline, Isaac, 73.
 Bochee, Breghtie, 61.
 Bochee, Isaac, 61.
 Bockhout, Peter, 12.
 Boden, Ger., 202.
 Boel, Rev. Henricus, 434.
 Boel, Henricus, Jr., 434.
 Boelen, Anna, 76.
 Boelen, Arter, 76.
 Boelen, Catharine, 76.
 Boelen, Henricus, 76.
 Boelen, Henry, 153.
 Boelen, Janettie, 76.
 Boelen, Joseph, 76.
 Boerom, Charly, 284.
 Boerom, Cornelia, 284.
 Boerom, Jacob, 284.
 Boerom, John, 284.
 Boerom, Orre, 284.
 Boerom, Phebe, 284.
 Boerum, Catharine, 220.
 Boerum, John, 220.
 Boerum, L., 294.
 Boerum, Simon, 35, 96, 317, 336, 385, 391.
 Bogardus, Aneke Jans, 242.
 Bogardus, Egbert, 235.
 Bogardus, Rev. Everardus, 242.
 Bogardus, Evert, 241, 242.
 Bogardus, Gertruy, 241.
 Bogardus, Nicholas, 241, 242.
 Bogardus, Petrus, 242.
 Bogardus, Petrus, Jr., 235.
 Bogardus, William, 389.
 Bogart, Corhellus, 294.
 Bogert, Catharine, 356.
 Bogert, Isaac, 28.
 Bogert, John, Jr., 348.
 Bogert, Mathew W., 356.
 Bogert, Nicholas, 356, 357.
 Bogert, William, 86.
 Boghart, Cornelius, 86.
 Boghorst, Catharine, 436.
 Boghorst, Cornelius, 436.
 Bokas, Thomas, 366.
 Bolters, 218.
 Bond, Abraham, 283.
 Bond, Abraham, Jr., 284.
 Bond, Barent, 129.
 Bond, Isaac, 284.
 Bond, Jacob, 284.
 Bond, Jane, 283, 284.
 Bond, Mary, 284.
 Bond, Mercy, 284.
 Bond, Peter, 284.
 Bond, Phebe, 284.
 Bonet, Daniel, Jr., 357.
 Bonnett, Daniel, 210.
 Bonnett, James, 209, 210.
 Bonnett, John, 209, 210, 435.
 Bonnett, John, Jr., 210.
 Bonnett, Mary, 209, 210, 435.
 Bonnett, Peter, 209, 210.
 Bonnett, Peter, Jr., 209.

Brush, Sarah, 98, 231.
 Brush, Tredwell, 98, 230.
 Bruyn, Jacobus, 392.
 Bruyn, Severyn, 318.
 Bryan, Augustine, 45, 301.
 Bryan, Augustus, 423.
 Bryan, Epenetus, 230.
 Bryan, John, 313, 314, 325.
 Bryan, Sarah, 423.
 Bryant, Alexander, Jr., 229.
 Bryant, Dennis, 431.
 Bryant, Ebenezer, 229.
 Bryant, Phebe, 229.
 Bryant, William, 431.
 Brynn, Jacobus, 273.
 Buchanan, Alexander, 175.
 Buchanan, Amy, 328.
 Buchanan, A. Hur, 328.
 Buchanan, Mary, 148.
 Buchanan, Thomas, 148.
 Buckhout, Mathias, 433.
 Buckinbought, Abraham, 435.
 Buckinbought, Catharine, 435.
 Budd, Gilbert, 71.
 Budd, John, 120, 121.
 Budd, Joseph, 319.
 Budd, Joseph, Jr., 155.
 Budd, Mary, 71.
 Budd, Sarah, 71, 233.
 Budd, Thamer, 71.
 Budd, Underhill, 71.
 Bull, Anne, 116, 436.
 Bull, Catharine, 116.
 Bull, Ednor, 116.
 Bull, Hester, 116.
 Bull, Isaac, 117, 129.
 Bull, John, 114, 116, 117.
 Bull, Margaret, 116.
 Bull, Mary, 116, 396.
 Bull, Richard, 116, 117.
 Bull, Sarah, 116.
 Bull, Thomas, 117, 396.
 Bull, William, 116, 436.
 Bull, William, Jr., 117.
 Bulson, Catharina, 173.
 Bulson, Hendrick, 173.
 Bamstead, Thomas, 62.
 Bunce, Ann, 423.
 Bunce, Charity, 434.
 Bunce, Edmund, 423.
 Bunce, Hannah, 423.
 Bunce, Isaac, 290.
 Bunce, Jesse, 423.
 Bunce, John, 423, 434.
 Bunce, Joseph, 423.
 Bunce, Mary, 423.
 Bunce, Nathaniel, 434.
 Bunce, Ruth, 422.
 Bunce, Sarah, 423.
 Bunce, Selah, 422.
 Bunce, Thomas, 422, 434.
 Bunce, Thomas, Jr., 422.
 Bunce, Zebediah, 290.
 Bunce, Zephaniah, 301.
 Burchall, James, 268.
 Burchill, Captain, 190.
 Burchill, John, 190.
 Burchill, James, Jr., 268.
 Burchill, John, 268.
 Burchill, Mary, 268.
 Barden, Elizabeth, 223, 224.
 Burger, Elizabeth, 374.
 Burger, Gerrit, 42.
 Burger, Jacob, 161.
 Burger, John, 374.
 Burger, John, Jr., 374.
 Burger, Peter, 42, 329, 354.
 Burges, Anne, 286.
 Burges, John, 286.
 Burges, Margaret, 286.
 Burges, Susannah, 286.
 Burgin, Philip, 247.
 Burhans, Jacob, 151.
 Burke, Ednor, 187.
 Burling, Ebenezer, 269.
 Burling, Edward, 169, 236, 418.
 Burling, James, 212.
 Burling, Jane, 434.
 Burling, John, 169, 435.
 Burling, Rebecca, 169.
 Burling, Samuel, 434, 435.
 Burling, Sarah, 217.
 Burling Ship, N. Y. City, 91.
 Burnet, Aaron, 9, 367.
 Burnet, Capt., 107.
 Burnet, John, 76, 77, 252, 255, 298, 342, 343, 400.
 Burnham, William, 343.
 Burns, Catharine, 182.
 Burns, Charles, 182.
 Burns, Gerritt, 182.
 Burns, Hannah, 393.
 Burns, Mary, 182.
 Burns, Matthew, 393.
 Burnside, James, 234.
 Burrage, Sarah, 359.
 Burridge, William, 359.
 Burridge, William, Jr., 359.
 Burroughs, John, 44.
 Burroughs, John, Jr., 44.
 Burroughs, Joseph, 44.
 Burroughs, Sarah, 44.
 Burrowes, Mary, 431.
 Burrowes, Lieut. Thomas, 431.
 Burt, Johannes A., 294.
 Burtis, Mary, 304.
 Burtis, Mary, 227, 365.
 Burtis, James, Jr., 313.
 Burtis, Joseph, 60.
 Burtis, William, 374.
 Burton, Isaac, 418.
 Bussey, Magdalena, 431.
 Bussey, William, 431.
 Bushwick, L. L., 149, 207, 220, 225, 259, 414.
 Bussing, Abraham, 278.
 Bussing, Asent, 159.
 Bussing, Peter, 270.
 Butler, Elizabeth, 312.
 Butler, Hannah, 430.
 Butler, James, 312.
 Butler, James, Jr., 312.
 Butler, John, 263, 312, 308.
 Butler, Martha, 418.
 Butler, Mary, 312.
 Butler, Michael, 228, 229.
 Butler, Netty, 312.
 Butler, Phileas, 397.
 Butler, Richard, 397.
 Butler, Samuel, 316.
 Butler, Thomas, 359.
 Butler, William, 256, 398.
 Butt, Jacob, 338.
 Buys, Jacobus, 381.
 Buys, John, 381.
 Buys, Mary, 381.
 Bydden, Richard, 279.
 Byvanck, Anthony, 35.

Byvanck, John, 32.
 Byvanck, Petrus, 348.
 Cairvans, Dr. James, 187, 188.
 Cairvans, Sarah, 187.
 Cairrain, Ireland, 332.
 Cam, Hannah, 408.
 Campbell, James, 81.
 Campbell, John, 236, 436.
 Candell, Thomas, 25.
 Caner, Jane, 190.
 Canfield, Jacob, 333.
 Cannon, Abraham, 70.
 Cannon, Andrew, 70.
 Cannon, Arnot, 358.
 Cannon, David, 70.
 Cannon, Isaac, 70.
 Cannon, Janake, 70.
 Cannon, John, 70.
 Cannon, Phebe, 358.
 Canoe Place, L. L., 1, 108, 216.
 Cantline, Isaac, 334.
 Captain's Neck, L. L., 265, 287, 282, 283.
 Can Albiny, 434.
 Car, Patrick, 434.
 Carbery, Peter, 35.
 Carhart, John, 64, 68, 168, 138, 172, 199, 374, 384.
 Carl, Abigail, 5.
 Carl, Ananias, 41, 98.
 Carle, Jacob, 238, 416.
 Carle, John, 416.
 Carles, William, 175.
 Carll, Adonijah, 314.
 Carll, Amy, 314.
 Carll, Ananias, 231.
 Carll, Joseph, 314.
 Carll, Joseph, Jr., 314.
 Carll, Mary, 314.
 Carll, Millicent, 314.
 Carll, Phebe, 314.
 Carll, Thomas, 314.
 Carl's Lane, L. L., 7.
 Carman, Benjamin, 321.
 Carman, John, 235, 433, 435.
 Carman, Ruth, 330.
 Carman, Samuel, 330.
 Carman, Sarah, 330.
 Carman, Thomas, 321, 330.
 Carman, 34, 182, 190, 250, 271, 305, 306, 336, 360.
 Carns, William, 75.
 Carp, John, 159.
 Carpenter, Abigail, 274.
 Carpenter, Archelaus, 19.
 Carpenter, Archibald, 374.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 19, 180, 341.
 Carpenter, Deborah, 274.
 Carpenter, Ephraim, 19.
 Carpenter, Eiler, 274.
 Carpenter, George, 19.
 Carpenter, Increase, 36.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 101, 158.
 Carpenter, Job, 19.
 Carpenter, John, 181, 182, 271, 274, 411.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 304.
 Carpenter, Miriam, 274.
 Carpenter, Nathaniel, 274.
 Carpenter, Phebe, 19.
 Carpenter, Rachel, 19.
 Carpenter, Rebecca, 374.
 Carpenter, Samuel, 19.
 Carpenter, Silas, 19.
 Carpenter, Stephen, 254, 432.
 Carpenter, Timothy, 19, 375.
 Carpenter, Timothy, Jr., 19.
 Carpenter, Willet, 274.
 Carpenter, William, 19, 436.
 Carpenter, Wright, 19.
 Carpenters, 72, 136, 152, 153, 183, 190, 208, 223, 254, 258, 269, 265, 272, 274, 281, 315, 378.
 Carr, Anne, 396.
 Carr, Elizabeth, 396.
 Carr, George, 396.
 Carr, George, Jr., 396.
 Carr, Hannah, 396.
 Carr, Jean, 396.
 Carr, Margaret, 396.
 Carr, Mary, 396.
 Carr, Phebe, 396.
 Carr, Robert, 251.
 Carr, Samuel, 434.
 Carr, Sarah, 396.
 Carr, William, 434.
 Carrye, Patrick, 111.
 Carter, James, 160.
 Carteret, Gov. Philip, 39.
 Cartmen, 321, 421.
 Carwithy, Martha, 111.
 Caryl, Maryanne, 62.
 Caryl, Patrick, 62.
 Casaty, James, 435.
 Casaty, John, 435.
 Case, Bethiah, 69.
 Case, Elizabeth, 69.
 Case, Henry, 353.
 Case, Israel, 69.
 Case, Joshua, 69.
 Case, Martha, 69.
 Case, Mary, 69.
 Case, Moses, 69.
 Case, Rhoda, 69.
 Case, Samuel, 27, 69.
 Case, Samuel, Jr., 69.
 Case, Sarah, 69.
 Case, William, 69.
 Case, Zerviah, 69.
 Cassey, Catharine, 197.
 Cassey, Daniel, 197.
 Cashow, Jacob, 225.
 Casler, Capt. Francis, 182.
 Cassidy, Hannah, 393.
 Cassidy, James, 393.
 Cassidy, John, 393.
 Cassow, Abraham, 259.
 Cassow, Angelle, 259.
 Cassow, Jacob, 259.
 Cassow, Jacob, Jr., 259.
 Cassow, Jacob, 3d, 259.
 Cassow, Janette, 259.
 Cassow, Jeronimus, 259.
 Cassow, Johannes, 259.
 Cassow, Jost, 259.
 Cassow, Maria, 259.
 Cassow, Thomas, 259.
 Castleton, S. L., 60.
 Cats, John S., 436.
 Catskill, N. Y., 126, 127, 128, 177, 298, 325, 326, 327, 434; Reformed Dutch Church bequest, 326.
 Causter, Joseph, 334.
 Cavanaugh, Allen, 342.
 Caverley, Abigail, 158.
 Cazal, Mrs., 370.
 Chadeayne, Blanche, 258.

Chadeayne, David, 222.
 Chadeayne, Elias, 222.
 Chadeayne, Henry, 222.
 Chadwick, Deborah, 35.
 Chadwick, Frances, 35.
 Chadwick, Israel, 34.
 Chadwick, Katharine, 35.
 Chadwick, Thomas, 35, 272, 368.
 Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 433.
 Chamberlain, Joseph, 433.
 Chambers, John, 161, 164, 219, 316, 346, 417, 436.
 Chanler, Abraham, 340.
 Chanler, Abraham, Jr., 340.
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 288.
 Chapman, Sumner, 288.
 Chappell, Christina, 322.
 Chappell, Hannah, 32.
 Chappell, Jacob, 322.
 Chappell, Jemima, 322.
 Chappell, William, 321.
 Cebra, James, 37, 59, 101, 131, 135, 360, 424.
 Centre Moriches, L. I., 353.
 Chard, Samuel, 206.
 Charity School, N. Y. City, bequest to, 421.
 Charlestown, S. C., 179.
 Charllick, Henry, 358.
 Charllick, Henry, Jr., 198.
 Chatfield, Abigail, 6.
 Chatfield, Anna, 6.
 Chatfield, Hannah, 5.
 Chatfield, Henry H., 7.
 Chatfield, Henry M., 7.
 Chatfield, John, 3, 5, 6.
 Chatfield, Mary, 6, 7.
 Chatfield, Phebe, 6.
 Chatfield, Thomas, 1, 5, 6, 8.
 Chatfield, Thomas, Jr., 6.
 Chatfield, Thomas, 34, 6.
 Chelsea, Eng., 116.
 Chelsea, N. Y. City, 383, 413.
 Chetwood, John, 76, 169, 240, 349.
 Child, Francis, 354, 378.
 Childs, Catharine, 316.
 Childs, Thomas, 316.
 Chorlock, Susannah, 436.
 Christie, John, 433.
 Christopher, George, 433.
 Christopher, Hannah, 433.
 Churchhill, Abel, 171.
 Churchhill, Anne, 171.
 Churchhill, Edward, 171.
 Churchhill, Edward, 2d, 171.
 Churchhill, John, 171.
 Churchhill, John, Jr., 171.
 Churchhill, Joseph, 171.
 Churchhill, Levisa, 171.
 Churchhill, Robert, 171.
 Churchhill, Wentzie, 171.
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 406.
 Claes, Mr., 220.
 Clapham, George, 161.
 Clapp, James, 44.
 Clapp, John, 45.
 Clapp, Mary, 45.
 Clapp, Phebe, 45.
 Clapp, Silas, 45.
 Clapp, Thomas, 45.
 Clark, Elizabeth, 222, 289.
 Clark, Jehiel, 221.
 Clark, John, 70, 143, 222, 260.
 Clark, Joseph, 140, 205.
 Clark, Mary, 222.
 Clark, Moses, 221.
 Clark, Puah, 110.
 Clark, Silas, 75.
 Clark, Susanna, 222.
 Clark, Thomas, 350.
 Clark, Tunis D., 62.
 Clarke, Abigail, 175.
 Clarke, Bethiah, 432.
 Clarke, Charity, 383.
 Clarke, Deborah, 175.
 Clarke, Ephraim, 175, 176.
 Clarke, Hannah, 175.
 Clarke, James, 175.
 Clarke, John, 70.
 Clarke, Luke, 411.
 Clarke, Martha, 175, 432.
 Clarke, Mary, 175, 176.
 Clarke, Rebecca, 175.
 Clarke, Rhoda, 69.
 Clarke, Richard, 340.
 Clarke, Sarah, 302, 340.
 Clarke, Theophilus, 43.
 Clarke, Capt. Thomas, 43, 413.
 Clarke, Timothy, 340.
 Clarke, William, 302.
 Clarkson, David, 320.
 Clarkstown, N. Y., 347.
 Clauson, Gerrit, 122.
 Claverack, N. Y., 201, 435.
 Clay, Stephen, 356.
 Clement, Daniel, 99.
 Clement, Gilbert, 99.
 Clement, Thomas, 409, 420.
 Clements, Andrew, 359.
 Clemm, John, 42.
 Clergymen, 107, 108, 109, 110, 123, 236, 256, 257, 267, 273, 287, 288, 316, 350, 360, 400.
 Clerks, 7, 71, 158, 240, 241, 402, 431.
 Cleves, Elizabeth, 357.
 Cleves, George, 406.
 Cleves, John, 406.
 Cleves, Mary, 405, 406.
 Clinton, Alexander, 247.
 Clinton, Charles, 67, 83, 149.
 Clinton, George, 247.
 Clinton, John, 242.
 Cloffer, Peter, 433.
 Clopper, Cornelius, 174.
 Clopper, Cornelius, Jr., 107.
 Close, Benjamin, 46.
 Close, Odell, 77.
 Clowes, Alletta, 423.
 Clowes, Catharine, 238, 428.
 Clowes, Gerardus, 424.
 Clowes, John, 238, 423, 424.
 Clowes, John, Jr., 424.
 Clowes, Juliana, 424.
 Clowes, Mary, 423, 424.
 Clowes, Melicent, 423.
 Clowes, Peter, 423, 424.
 Clowes, S., 192.
 Clowes, Samuel, 75, 101, 104, 315, 372, 410, 423, 424, 435.
 Clowes, Samuel, Jr., 229, 424, 435.
 Clowes, Samuel, 3d, 238.
 Clowes, Sarah, 238.
 Clowes, Timothy, 238, 315, 424.
 Clusauer, Abraham, 149.
 Cobb, William, 309.
 Cochran, Hugh, 332, 333.
 Cochran, James, 332.
 Cochran, John, 332.

Cock, Henry, 67.
 Cock, John, 66, 67.
 Cock, Joseph, 67.
 Cock, Levi, 67.
 Cock, Martha, 66, 67.
 Cock, Robert, 67.
 Cock, Samuel, 66.
 Cock, Toer, 67.
 Cockroft, William, 354.
 Codwise, Christopher, 253, 294.
 Codwise, Christopher, Jr., 186.
 Coe, Benjamin, 104.
 Coe, Hannah, 78.
 Coe, John, 147, 155, 377.
 Coe, Jonathan, 199.
 Coe, Phebe, 78.
 Coeyman, Catharine, 140, 141.
 Coeyman, Samuel, 140, 141.
 Coeymans, Andries, 28.
 Coeymans, Barent P., 28.
 Coeymans, Catharine, 28.
 Coeymans, Catharina, 27, 28.
 Coeymans Patent, N. Y., 28.
 Coeymans, Peter, 28.
 Coeymans, Samuel, 27.
 Coffin, Anne, 171.
 Coffin, Isaac, 171.
 Coligny, Samuel, 208.
 Colden, Alexander, 287, 345.
 Colden, Rev. Alexander, 416.
 Colden, Gov. Cadwallader, 416, 417, 418, 421, 426, 429.
 Cold Spring, L. I., 159.
 Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., 235.
 Cole, Abraham, 109.
 Cole, Hendrick, 166.
 Cole, Isaac, 109.
 Cole, Mary, 166.
 Cole, Ury, 166.
 Colefax, Mr., 88.
 Coleman, Samuel, 336.
 Coleman, Sarah, 336.
 Coleman, Thomas, 79, 80.
 Colers Kill Patent, N. Y., 326, 327.
 Coles, Charlotte, 430.
 Coles, Elizabeth, 430.
 Coles, Esther, 430.
 Coles, Hannah, 430.
 Coles, Nathaniel, 430, 430.
 Coles, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel, 430.
 Coles, Thomas, 430.
 Colgan, Fleming, 110.
 Colgan, John, 110, 288.
 Colgan, Mary, 288.
 Colgan, Reade, 110.
 Colgan, Rev. Thomas, 110, 111, 288.
 College in New York, bequest to, 145, 166.
 Collins, Abraham, 433.
 Collins, Edward, 165, 408.
 Collins, Margaret, 408.
 Collins, Maryette, 165.
 Collins, Samuel, 369.
 Colon, Catharine, 311.
 Colon, Elizabeth, 311.
 Colon, John, 311.
 Colon, William, 311, 312.
 Colonel Prescott, ship, 263.
 Columbia College, N. Y. City, 123, 145, 166.
 Colver, Abraham, 412.
 Colver, Jacob, 412.
 Colver, James, 412.
 Colver, Janettie, 412.
 Colver, Johannes, 79, 80, 412.
 Colver, John, 412.
 Colver, Judah, 412.
 Colver, Mary, 412.
 Colver, Moses, 283.
 Colver, Samuel, 412.
 Colville, Hannah, 401.
 Colwell, Capt. Andrew, 263.
 Colwell, Robert, 147.
 Colyer, Anatje, 435.
 Colyer, Jacobus, 435.
 Colyer, Janettie, 149.
 Colyer, Joseph, 125.
 Comb, Daniel, 313.
 Conckling, Benjamin, 271.
 Conckling, Benjamin, Jr., 272.
 Conckling, Cornelius, Jr., 272.
 Conckling, Hannah, 271, 272.
 Coney, Daniel, 112.
 Coney, Sarah, 112.
 Conkling, Abigail, 2.
 Conkling, Anna, 293.
 Conkling, Benjamin, 26, 203, 292.
 Conkling, Charity, 435.
 Conkling, Cornelius, 193, 272.
 Conkling, Daniel, Jr., 3.
 Conkling, David, 90, 433.
 Conkling, Elisha, 3, 11.
 Conkling, Elizabeth, 3, 193, 353.
 Conkling, Enos, 435.
 Conkling, Epenetus, 48, 49, 50, 51.
 Conkling, Esther, 2.
 Conkling, Hannah, 51, 193.
 Conkling, Helen, 203.
 Conkling, Henry, 6, 86, 353.
 Conkling, Isaac, 435.
 Conkling, Israel, 50, 51.
 Conkling, Ithamer, 58.
 Conkling, Jacob, 49.
 Conkling, Jesse, 49, 50, 51.
 Conkling, John, 90, 193, 272, 293, 435.
 Conkling, John, Jr., 193.
 Conkling, Joseph, 58, 193, 203, 353.
 Conkling, Joshua, 38.
 Conkling, Lewis, 2, 7.
 Conkling, Lewis, Jr., 353.
 Conkling, Mrs., 37.
 Conkling, Marah, 2.
 Conkling, Mary, 193, 353.
 Conkling, Naomi, 193.
 Conkling, Nathan, 86.
 Conkling, Phebe, 51.
 Conkling, Platt, 48, 49, 50.
 Conkling, Rachel, 353.
 Conkling, Ruth, 193, 222.
 Conkling, Samuel, 193.
 Conkling, Sarah, 193, 203, 315, 353.
 Conkling, Simeon, 215.
 Conkling, Simeus, 2.
 Conkling, Thomas, 193, 353.
 Conkling, Timothy, 26, 222.
 Conkling, Zereiah, 2.
 Connor, Daniel, 431.
 Conyns, Moses, 100.
 Coon, Joan, 214.
 Cook, Abraham, 225.
 Cook, Dr. Annanias, Jr., 433.
 Cook, Charles, 345.
 Cook, Elizabeth, 430.
 Cook, Ellis, 367.
 Cook, Gabriel, 225.
 Cook, John, 65, 287, 308, 433.
 Cook, John, Jr., 52, 108.

Cook, Roger, Jr., 403.
 Cook, Thomas, 330.
 Cook, William, 329.
 Cooley, Francis, 433.
 Coon, Samuel, 219.
 Cooper, Abigail, 3, 4, 10.
 Cooper, Ananias, 59, 65.
 Cooper, Ananias, Jr., 66.
 Cooper, Benjamin, 10.
 Cooper, Ebenezer, 51, 52.
 Cooper, Edward, 147, 148.
 Cooper, Elizabeth, 10, 38.
 Cooper, Ezekiel, 10.
 Cooper, James, 10.
 Cooper, James, Jr., 10.
 Cooper, Johannes, 89.
 Cooper, John, 59, 266.
 Cooper, John, Jr., 59, 266.
 Cooper, Joseph, 147, 148.
 Cooper, Mary, 10.
 Cooper, Moses, 10.
 Cooper, Philip, 10.
 Cooper, Selah, 10.
 Cooper, Silas, 10.
 Cooper, Simon, 147, 401.
 Cooper, Simon, Jr., 147.
 Cooper, Stephen, 10.
 Cooper, Zebulan, 10.
 Coopers, 25, 51, 179, 204, 245, 259, 264, 348, 393.
 Coopers Neck, L. I., 282.
 Coram, L., 153, 154.
 Cordon, Richard, 247.
 Cordwainers, 45, 82, 103, 149, 153, 155, 162, 183, 190, 251, 256, 290, 302, 349, 391, 412.
 Corey, Abijah, 26, 27, 261.
 Corey, Abraham, 291, 292, 293.
 Corey, Alse, 27.
 Corey, Anne, 292, 293.
 Corey, Bartholemew, 247.
 Corey, Benjamin, 292.
 Corey, Bradock, 27.
 Corey, David, 291.
 Corey, David, Jr., 292, 293.
 Corey, Deborah, 292, 293.
 Corey, Dorothy, 26, 27.
 Corey, Elizabeth, 27, 293.
 Corey, Jasper, 291, 292, 293.
 Corey, John, 26.
 Corey, John, Jr., 26.
 Corey, Martha, 293.
 Corey, Mary, 291, 293.
 Corey, Ruomina, 293.
 Corey, Sarah, 292, 293, 300.
 Corey, Stephen, 300.
 Corey, Zophar, 292, 293.
 Cormorant Point, L. I., 216.
 Cornbury, Lady, remains of, 145.
 Cornbury, Lord, 145.
 Cornet, Adrian, 35, 36.
 Cornet, Cornelius, 35, 36, 321.
 Cornet, Gilliam, 35.
 Cornet, Gilliam, Jr., 35.
 Cornet, Jacobus, 35.
 Cornet, Johannes, 35.
 Cornet, Margarette, 36.
 Cornet, Symon, 35.
 Cornet, Wilhelmus, 35.
 Cornell, Abigail, 255.
 Cornell, Benjamin, 169, 255, 284.
 Cornell, Cornelius, 409.
 Cornell, Deborah, 169.
 Cornell, Elizabeth, 169.
 Cornell, Hannah, 169, 255.
 Cornell, John, 169.
 Cornell, Joseph, 169.
 Cornell, Mary, 169, 255.
 Cornell, Peter, 254, 255.
 Cornell, Phebe, 169.
 Cornell, Rebecca, 169.
 Cornell, Richard, 169, 254.
 Cornell, Richard, Jr., 169, 254.
 Cornell, Samuel, 409, 410.
 Cornell, Sylvester, 416.
 Cornhill, Eng., 320.
 Cornish, Benjamin, 217.
 Cornish, Timothy, 217.
 Cornwell, Jacob, 174.
 Correy, Charles, 47.
 Correy, George, 47.
 Corsa, Elizabeth, 270.
 Corsen, Ann, 60.
 Corsen, Antye, 121.
 Corsen, Catharine, 60.
 Corsen, Chris. an, 60, 121.
 Corsen, Cornelius, 60, 3.
 Corsen, Cornelius, Jr.
 Corsen, Cornelius, 3d, 434.
 Corsen, Daniel, 60, 61, 121, 122, 375, 434.
 Corsen, Henry, 70.
 Corsen, Jacob, 209.
 Corsen, Jacobus, 60.
 Corsen, Janettie, 60, 61.
 Corsen, Mary, 60.
 Corsen, Peter, 60.
 Corson, Benjamin, 120, 121.
 Corson, Dowe, 120.
 Corson, Elizabeth, 120, 121.
 Corson, Jacob, 120, 121.
 Corson, Jacob, Jr., 120.
 Corson, John, 121.
 Corson, Mary, 120.
 Corson, Peter, 375.
 Corson, Rebecca, 121.
 Corson, Sarah, 121.
 Corson, Susan, 120.
 Cortelyou, Jacques, 14, 390.
 Cortelyou, Peter, 360, 385.
 Cortlyou, Peter, 329.
 Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., 155, 174, 224, 233, 248, 275, 300, 319, 408.
 Cortwright, Francis, 369.
 Cortwright, John, 369.
 Cortwright, Nicholas, 369.
 Cortwright, Richard, 88.
 Corwin, Daniel, 22.
 Corwin, David, 53.
 Corwin, Elizabeth, 53.
 Corwin, Experience, 260.
 Corwin, James, 53.
 Corwin, John, 53.
 Corwin, John, Jr., 53.
 Corwin, Phebe, 351.
 Corwin, Rachel, 351.
 Corwin, Samuel, Jr., 54, 293.
 Corwin, Sarah, 53.
 Corwin, Stephen, 351.
 Corwin, William, 53.
 Corwin, Zerviah, 69.
 Cory, Jonathan, Jr., 160.
 Cosby, William, Jr., 164.
 Cosine, Gerritt, 257.
 Cosine, Janettie, 257.
 Cosins, Garet, 378.
 Cosyne, Cornelius, 42.
 Couch, William, 434.

Couzens, Isabel, 8.
 Couzens, Ensign John, 81.
 Couzens, Samuel, 81.
 Coverley, Abigail, 277.
 Covert, Elisha, 233.
 Cowenhoven, Edward, 189.
 Cow Neck, L. I., 171, 192, 237, 238, 376.
 Cox, Anne H., 430.
 Cox, Maria D. B., 430.
 Cox, Townsend, 430.
 Cox, William T., 430.
 Coxe, William, 111.
 Coxsack, N. Y., 327, 425.
 Crab Meadow Neck, L. I., 422, 423.
 Crab Meadow Purchase, L. I., 49, 50.
 Craig, Hugh, 270.
 Craig, Jane, 271.
 Craig, Jesse, 162.
 Craig, Robert, 271.
 Craige, Hannah, 270.
 Craige, Mary, 187.
 Craige, Robert, 187.
 Craige, Sarah, 187.
 Craige, Winifred, 187.
 Crampton, Samuel, 137.
 Crane, Thaddeus, 46.
 Crane, Theophilus, 287.
 Crannell, Bartholemew, 166, 331, 371, 396, 414, 419.
 Crawford, Daniel, 176.
 Crawford, John, 343.
 Crawford, Robert, 259.
 Crawford, William, 176.
 Cregier, John, 279, 383, 413.
 Cregier, Martinus, 432.
 Cregier, Mary, 432.
 Crew, Capt. John, 250.
 Cripple Bush, N. Y., 390.
 Crocker, Jarvis, 339.
 Crocker, Margaret, 338.
 Crocker, Samson, 338.
 Crocker, Sarah, 338.
 Crocker, Simeon, 339, 435.
 Crocker, William, 339.
 Cromwell, Bartholemew, 251.
 Cromwell, John, 125.
 Croo, Henry, 366.
 Crook, Catharine, 144.
 Crook, Elizabeth, 144.
 Crook, Gertrude, 144.
 Crook, John, 107.
 Crooke, Charles, 241, 242.
 Crooke, John, 107.
 Crooke, Margaret, 435.
 Crooker, Benjamin, 338.
 Crooker, Jarvis, 338.
 Crooker, Samson, 159, 361.
 Crooker, Simeon, 288.
 Crooker, Simson, 338.
 Crooker, William, 288.
 Crooks, Thomas, 418.
 Cropsie, Jasper, 272.
 Crosby, Samuel, 274.
 Crown Point, N. Y., 89, 129.
 Cruchley, Magdalens, 432.
 Cruchley, William, 432.
 Crager, Robert, 324.
 Crum Elbow, N. Y., 81, 82, 166.
 Crygier, Cornelius, 382.
 Crygier, John, 382.
 Crygier, Simon, 382.
 Cuer, John, 419.
 Culper, Attie, 343.
 Culper, Cornelius, 343.
 Culper, Deriche, 343.
 Culper, Lambert, 343.
 Culper, Lena, 343.
 Culper, Sarah, 343.
 Culver, Damaris, 265.
 Culver, Ephraim, 294.
 Culver, Hannah, 265.
 Culver, James, 265.
 Culver, Jeremiah, 265, 283.
 Culver, Jeremiah, Jr., 265.
 Culver, Jesse, 264, 265, 283.
 Culver, Johannes, 259.
 Culver, Mary, 265.
 Culver, Moses, 265.
 Culvert, James, 264.
 Cumberson, Thomas, 378.
 Cummins, Luke, 376.
 Cupsogue, L. I., 92.
 Cure, Elizabeth, 366.
 Cure, M., 34.
 Cure, Ferdinand, 366.
 Cure, Mary, 366.
 Currey, Captain, 163.
 Curriers, 259, 271, 349.
 Curson, Richard, 246.
 Curtice, Benjamin, 66.
 Curtice, Caleb, 66.
 Curtice, Mary, 66.
 Cuyler, Abraham, 124, 344.
 Cuyler, Hendrick, Jr., 124.
 Cuyler, Henry, 269.
 Cuyler, Henry, Jr., 197.
 Cuyler, John, 269.
 Cuyler, Nicholas, 344.
 Cuyper, Cornelius, 22, 63.
 Cuyper, Guysbert, 78.
 Da Costa, John, 115.
 Daggett, Naphthahal, 154.
 Dalglish, John, 214.
 Dallace, Joseph, 433.
 Dally, John, 62.
 Dalton, Patrick, 136, 433.
 Daniel, William, 374.
 Danielson, James, 157.
 Dansham, John, 433.
 Danskin, John, 114.
 Darbe, John, 6.
 Darcey, Alice, 219.
 Darcey, Angeline, 219.
 Darcey, James, 218.
 Darcey, Mary, 218, 219.
 Darcey, Penelope, 219.
 Dartmouth, Eng., 95.
 Dauchy, Elizabeth, 46.
 Dauchy, James, 46.
 Dauchy, John, 46.
 Dauchy, Mary, 46.
 Dauchy, Nathan, 46.
 Dauchy, Philip, 46.
 Dauchy, Rachel, 46.
 Davenport, Abigail, 419.
 Davenport, Charity, 419.
 Davenport, Elizabeth, 419.
 Davenport, Hannah, 419.
 Davenport, Mary, 419.
 Davenport, Oliver, 419.
 Davenport, Phebe, 419.
 Davenport, Robin, 419.
 Davenport, Sarah, 419.
 Davenport, Stephen, 419.
 Davenport, Thomas, 419.
 Davenport, Thomas, Jr., 419.

Davenport, William, 243, 410.
 Davers, William, 160.
 David, Edward, 377.
 Davids, Harriet, 275.
 Davis, Benjamin, 431.
 Davis, Elizabeth, 431.
 Davis, George, 434.
 Davis, Isaac, 38.
 Davis, James, 182, 366.
 Davis, John, 5, 216, 247.
 Davis, John, Jr., 15.
 Davis, Mary, 123.
 Davis, Samuel, 20.
 Davis, Capt. Solomon, 190.
 Day, Isaac, 293.
 Dayton, Abigail, 110.
 Dean, Abigail, 211.
 Dean, Anna, 394.
 Dean, Nicholas, 57.
 Dean, Samuel, 57.
 Debevoise, Charles, 290.
 Debevoise, Catrina, 208.
 Debevoise, Charles, Jr., 207.
 Debevoise, Charles, 8d, 207, 208.
 Debevoise, Eve, 207.
 Debevoise, Isaac, 208.
 Debevoise, Jacobus, 208.
 Debevoise, Johannes, 208, 290.
 Debevoise, John, 208, 290.
 Debevoise, Kort, 208.
 Debevoise, Margaret, 208.
 Debevoise, Mary, 208.
 Debevoise, Nicholas, 208.
 Debbley, James, 249.
 Debbley, Martha, 249.
 Deburgh, Henry, 100.
 Decker, Anath, 24.
 Decker, Charles, 51.
 Decker, Charles, Jr., 51.
 Decker, Eleanor, 51.
 Decker, Eva, 51.
 Decker, Hester, 51.
 Decker, Jacobus, 244.
 Decker, John, 244.
 Decker, Mallor, 51.
 Decker, Mathew, 51.
 Decker, Matthias, 51.
 De Clark, Tunis, 62.
 Deel, Capt. David, 306.
 Definx, Philip, 117.
 Deforest, Henry, 12, 188, 191, 263.
 Deforest, Susanah, 331.
 Deforest, Catharine, 331.
 Defoure, Daniel, Jr., 82.
 Degraugh, Mary, 38.
 Degraw, James, 290.
 Degroot, Klaartise, 121.
 Degroot, Peter, 121.
 De Hart, Balthazar, 39.
 De Hart, Jacobus, 39.
 De Hart, John, 152, 174.
 De Kay, Aurnold, 244.
 De Kay, Charles, 244.
 De Kay, Christian, 421.
 De Kay, Christina, 244.
 De Kay, Elizabeth, 244.
 De Kay, Frances, 244.
 De Kay, George, 159, 244, 434.
 De Kay, Haco, 244.
 De Kay, Jacobus, 244.
 De Kay, Jenny, 244.
 De Kay, Juliana, 159, 434.
 De Kay, Mary, 244.
 De Kay, Michael, 244.
 De Kay, Thomas, 243, 421.
 De Kay, Thomas, Jr., 244.
 De Kay, Thunis, 24, 63.
 De Kay, Willett, 244.
 De Kay, William, 244.
 De Kay, William W., 244.
 Delamater, Abraham, Jr., 260.
 Delamater, Johannes, 260.
 Delameter, Abraham, 234.
 Delameter, Anna, 234.
 Delameter, Catharine, 234.
 Delameter, Cornelius, 234.
 Delameter, David, 234.
 Delameter, Elizabeth, 234.
 Delameter, Elsie, 234.
 Delameter, Johannes, 233.
 Delameter, Mary, 234.
 Delameter, Marytie, 234.
 De Lancey, Anne, 436.
 De Lancey, Lieut. Gov. James, 2, 3, 12, 21, 73, 75, 82, 165, 175, 176, 177, 78, 179, 200, 223, 229, 240, 269, 274, 295, 338, 342, 371, 380, 382, 383, 388, 393, 415, 436.
 De Lancey, James, Jr., 415.
 De Lancey Farm, N. Y. City, 415.
 De Lancey, Oliver, 429, 431.
 De Lancey, Peter, 432.
 De Lancey, Robinson & Co., 428.
 De Lancey, Sarah, 357.
 De Lancey, Stephen, 165.
 De Lanoy, Arre, 243.
 De Lanoy, Catharine, 243.
 De Lanoy, Egle, 243.
 De Lanoy, Elias, 243.
 De Lanoy, Elizabeth, 243.
 De Lanoy, Francis, 243.
 De Lanoy, Gershee, 243.
 De Lanoy, Jean, 243.
 De Lanoy, Lawrence, 243.
 De Lanoy, Lydia, 243.
 De Lanoy, Mary, 243.
 De Lanoy, Nicholas, 243.
 De Lanoy, Rachel, 243.
 De Lavergne, Nicholas, 381.
 Dellent, A., 209.
 Delornbery, Catharine, 289.
 Demarest, Arie, 398.
 Demarest, Peter S., 398.
 De Melt, Jane, 233.
 De Meyer, Henry, 98.
 De Milt, Johannes, 295.
 De Milt, Phebe, 265, 366.
 De Mott, Abraham, 372.
 De Mott, Ann, 372.
 De Mott, Anthony, 372.
 De Mott, Antie, 213.
 De Mott, Classie, 213.
 De Mott, Doreck, 372.
 De Mott, Elizabeth, 372.
 De Mott, Hendrick, 213.
 De Mott, Jacob, 213.
 De Mott, Johannes, 372.
 De Mott, John, 372.
 De Mott, Joris, 213.
 De Mott, Maritje, 213.
 De Mott, Martine, 372.
 De Mott, Metjes, 213.
 De Mott, Michael, 213, 372.
 Demple, Grace, 191.
 Demple, Jacob, 190, 191.
 Deneysses Ferry, L. I., 390.
 Deniston, Joseph, 343.

Denn, William, 175, 193, 207, 341, 396, 410, 411.
 Dennis, Deborah, 359.
 Dennis, George, 274, 359, 375.
 Dennis, Jesse, 359.
 Dennis, John, 188.
 Dennis, Machabee, 436.
 Dennis, Obadiah, 359.
 Dennis, Stephen, 359.
 Denniston, John, 56.
 Denton, Amos, 184, 305.
 Denton, Daniel, 315.
 Denton, Deborah, 183.
 Denton, James, 183.
 Denton, James, Jr., 184.
 Denton, John, 184.
 Denton, Martha, 183, 184.
 Denton, Nehemiah, 184, 315.
 Denton, Thomas, 184.
 Denton, William, 184.
 Denys, Denys, 252.
 Denys, Tuentle, 252.
 De Peyster, Abraham, 152, 174, 187, 436.
 De Peyster, Anna, 124, 125.
 De Peyster, Anne, 124, 125.
 De Peyster, Isaac, 152, 166.
 De Peyster, Johannes, 152.
 De Peyster, John, 124, 125, 128, 165, 178, 253, 255, 380, 386, 408.
 De Peyster, Maria, 389.
 De Peyster, Myndert S., 124.
 De Peyster, Rachel, 124.
 De Pue, Thomas, 134.
 De Puy, Elias, 257.
 De Reimer, Peter, 36.
 Desborough (see Desbrow).
 Desbrosses, Elias, 15, 370.
 Desbrosses, Elizabeth, 370.
 Desbrosses, James, Jr., 145.
 Desbrosses, Magdalen, 370.
 Dessoe, Dannel, 320.
 Dessoe, Martha, 320.
 Dessoe, Mary, 320.
 Dessoe, Samuel, 320.
 Dessoe, Sophia, 320.
 Detspow, Peter, 270.
 Deuly, Margaret, 436.
 Deuly, Philip, 436.
 Deval, Maria, 149.
 De Voe, Cornelius, 216.
 De Voe, Frederick, 248.
 De Voe, Sarah, 248.
 Devole, Capt., 305.
 De Voo, John, 208.
 De Vrest, Jessie, 16.
 De Wandalaer, Anettie, 179.
 De Wandalaer, Peter, 179.
 Deweny, Agnes, 204.
 Dewine, Ann, 335.
 Dewine, Philip, 335.
 De Wint, Engeltie, 24.
 De Wint, Peter, 24.
 De Witt, Jacob, 388.
 De Witt, Johannes, 265, 296.
 De Wyt, Anne, 413.
 De Wyt, Catharine, 413.
 De Wyt, John, 413.
 Dibble, Christopher, 2.
 Dibble, Sineus, 2.
 Dickerson, Abigail, 261.
 Dickerson, Christeller, 431.
 Dickerson, Deborah, 261.
 Dickerson, John, 260.
 Dickerson, John, Jr., 261.
 Dickerson, Mary, 431.
 Dickerson, Silas, 261.
 Dickerson, William, 261.
 Dickinson, Dorothy, 27.
 Dickinson, Henry, 401.
 Dickinson, Isaac, 401.
 Dickinson, Joseph, 401.
 Dickinson, Robert, 57.
 Dickinson, Sarah, 352, 303, 401.
 Dickinson, Thomas, 401.
 Dickinson, Townsend, 401.
 Dicks Hills, L. I., 332.
 Dickson, Gabriel, 275.
 Dickson, Gabriel, Jr., 275.
 Dickson, Hannah, 275.
 Dickson, John, 344.
 Dickson, Joseph, 275.
 Dickson, Lydia, 275.
 Dickson, Rebecca, 275.
 Dickson, Thomas, 342, 343.
 Dickson, William, 344.
 Dies, John, 111.
 Dikeman, John, 96.
 Dill, Caleb, 138, 345.
 Dill, Caleb, Jr., 138.
 Dill, David, 138, 345.
 Dill, John, 138, 345.
 Dill, Robert, 138, 345.
 Dimock, Martha, 422.
 Dimon, Jonathan, 406.
 Disban, Mrs., 370.
 Disbrow, Benjamin, 307.
 Disbrow, Deborah, 307.
 Disbrow, Henry, 307.
 Disbrow, Joseph, 307.
 Disbrow, Josiah, 307.
 Disbrow, Margaret, 307.
 Disbrow, Mary, 307.
 Disbrow, Samuel, 307.
 Disbrow, Zeruliah, 307.
 Dissosway, Annettie, 33.
 Dissosway, Cornelius, 33.
 Dissosway, Gabriel, 33.
 Dissosway, Israel, 33.
 Dissosway, Israel, Jr., 33.
 Dissosway, Kertry, 33.
 Dissosway, Mark, 33.
 Distillers, 309, 397.
 Dittmas, Abraham, 83.
 Dittmas, Ariantle, 83.
 Dittmas, Catalyntie, 262.
 Dittmas, Dowe, 83, 262, 321.
 Dittmas, Johannes, 83, 214.
 Dittmas, John, 83.
 Dittmas, Peter, 83.
 Divine, Abraham, 136.
 Dixon, Capt. David, 157.
 Dobbins, Capt. Peter, 160.
 Dodge, Amos, 57, 350.
 Dodge, Elizabeth, 245, 349.
 Dodge, Joseph, 237.
 Dodge, Mary, 237, 349.
 Dodge, Phebe, 194.
 Dodge, Sarah, 97, 75.
 Dodsley, Mes, 111.
 Dolphin, ship, 10.
 Dominny, Nathaniel, Jr., 5.
 Dongan, Gov. Thomas, 39, 60.
 Dongan, Walter, 120.
 Dorlon, Benjamin, 330.
 Dorson, Edward, 229.
 Doshen, Anthony, 70.
 Doshen, Isrene, 70.

Dosoris, L. I., 158, 276, 430.
 Doty, Isaac, 180, 361, 363, 396.
 Doty, Phebe, 195.
 Doughty, Benjamin, 30, 192.
 Doughty, Charles, 218.
 Doughty, Christopher, 218.
 Doughty, Deborah, 416.
 Doughty, Hannah, 217, 218.
 Doughty, John, 182, 211, 217.
 Doughty, John, Jr., 218.
 Doughty, Letitia, 211.
 Doughty, Nanny, 260.
 Doughty, Robert, 218.
 Doughty, Samuel, 30, 171, 192.
 Doughty, William, 259, 396.
 Douglass, David, 164.
 Douglass, Capt. George, 164.
 Douglass, Gris, 11, 164.
 Douglass, James, 281.
 Douglass, Sholto, 214.
 Douglass, William, 322.
 Duw, Volkert P., 285.
 Dow, Anne, 125.
 Dow, John V., 196.
 Dow, Neeltie, 325.
 Dow, Volkert, 196.
 Dow, Volkert P., 125.
 Dowaran, Captain, 309.
 Dowell, Richard, 281.
 Downing, Daniel, 436.
 Downing, Sarah, 358.
 Dox, Archelaus, 304.
 Dox, Elizabeth, 339.
 Dox, Thomas, 304.
 Drake, Augustine, 384.
 Drake, Benjamin, 201.
 Drake, Francis, 37.
 Drake, Jasper, 302.
 Drake, John, 27.
 Drinkwater, Edward, 113.
 Duffield, Elizabeth, 370.
 Duane, Cornelius, 285.
 Duane, James, 348.
 Dublin, Ireland, 135, 342, 343.
 Dubois, Andries, 299.
 Dubois, Augustus, 48, 436.
 Dubois, Barent, 298.
 Dubois, Benjamin, 107, 128, 298, 299, 326.
 Dubois, Catharine, 298, 299.
 Dubois, Cornelius, 299.
 Dubois, Elias, 129, 235, 271.
 Dubois, Elizabeth, 298.
 Dubois, Gerritt, 95, 129.
 Dubois, Harmanus, 299.
 Dubois, Helena, 129, 298, 299.
 Dubois, Hendricus, 299.
 Dubois, Henry, 129.
 Dubois, Hezekiah, 120.
 Dubois, Hiskia, 120.
 Dubois, Hiskia, Jr., 120.
 Dubois, Isaac, 298, 299.
 Dubois, Jacob, 89.
 Dubois, Jacomyntje, 299.
 Dubois, Jannetie, 95, 129, 299.
 Dubois, Jonathan, 299.
 Dubois, Joseph, 299.
 Dubois, Lewis, 95, 129, 235, 299, 312.
 Dubois, Lewis, 2d, 129.
 Dubois, Lewis J., 299.
 Dubois, Mr., 297.
 Dubois, Margaret, 298.
 Dubois, Marytie, 20.

Dubois, Matthew, 243, 265, 271, 295, 381.
 Dubois, Nehemiah, 20.
 Dubois, Rebecca, 298.
 Dubois, Sarah, 298, 299.
 Dubois, Solomon, 298.
 Dubois, Susannah, 129.
 Duff, Michael, 116.
 Duffield, Anne, 272.
 Duffield, Barbara, 272.
 Duffield, Duncan, 272.
 Dugany, Mary, 128.
 Dumager, James, 399.
 Dumager, Jane, 399.
 Duncan, Arabella, 421, 422.
 Duncan, Frances, 422.
 Duncan, James, 21, 271.
 Duncan, Thomas, 421, 422.
 Dundee, Scotland, 267.
 Dunlop, Joseph, 183.
 Dunn, Michael, 419.
 Dunscomb, Daniel, 187, 263.
 Dunscomb, Edward, 263.
 Dunscomb, Jan, 263.
 Dunscomb, John, 133, 418.
 Dunscomb, Mary, 263, 430.
 Dunscomb, Samuel, 263.
 Dunstons, Eng., 115.
 Dupont, Mr., 370.
 Durent, Margarite, 398.
 Durham, John, 183, 250.
 Durlan, John, 313.
 Durland, Henry, 75.
 Durling, Charles, 229.
 Durling, Daniel, 229.
 Durling, Garitt, 229.
 Durling, Henry, 229.
 Durling, Joseph, 229.
 Durling, Mary, 229.
 Durling, Mercy, 229.
 Duryee, Abraham, 225, 296.
 Duryee, Catalyna, 224.
 Duryee, Colvin, 225.
 Duryee, Cornelius, 224, 225.
 Duryee, Daniel, 225.
 Duryee, Gabriel, 225.
 Duryee, Hendrick, 152, 225.
 Duryee, Jacob, 220, 224.
 Duryee, Jacob, Jr., 225.
 Duryee, Johannes, 225.
 Duryee, Joost, 415.
 Duryee, Jost, 225.
 Duryee, Magdalena, 225.
 Duryee, Sarah, 401.
 Dusenbury, Benjamin, 102.
 Dusenbury, Gilbert B., 155.
 Dusenbury, Nancy, 155.
 Dusenbury, Samuel, 155.
 Dusenbury, Samuel D., 155.
 Dusenbury, Sarah, 155.
 Dusenbury, William, 155, 432.
 Dusenbury, Capt. William, 101.
 Duyckinck, Gerardus, 94.
 Duyckinck, Gerardus, Jr., 94.
 Duyckinck, Hendrike, 94.
 Duyckinck, Johana, 94.
 Duyckinck, Mary, 94.
 Dwight, Catharine, 261.
 Dwight, John, 261.
 Dwight, Joseph, 261.
 Dwight, Stephen, 261.
 Dwight, Thomas, 261.
 Dwight, Thomas, Jr., 261.
 Dyckman, Anahu, 257.

Dyckman, Anake, 257.
 Dyckman, Cornelia, 257.
 Dyckman, Jacob, 12, 46.
 Dyckman, Jan, 82.
 Dyckman, Jannetie, 98, 257.
 Dyckman, John, 257.
 Dyckman, Maritje, 257.
 Dyckman, Nicholas, 257.
 Dyckman, Rachel, 257.
 Dyckman, Wyntie, 257.
 Dyer, John, 152.
 Dymont, John, 215.
 Fagan, Thomas, 433.
 Fagan, William, 433.
 Eagles, Anna, 113.
 Eagles, John, 62, 113.
 Eagles, William, 112, 113.
 Eakerley, Benjamin, 407.
 Earl of London, ship, 186, 251.
 Earle, John, 432.
 Eastby, Thomas, 354.
 East Chester, N. Y., 20, 23, 30, 57, 96, 125, 249, 269, 280, 359, 395, 418, 432, 433, 434.
 Eastern Purchase, L. I., 130, 332, 422, 423.
 East Hampton, L. I., 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 52, 53, 84, 85, 214, 215, 266, 407, 432.
 East Neck, L. I., 222, 332.
 Easton, Pa., 295.
 Easton, Sarah, 356.
 Ecker, Abraham, 12.
 Ecker, Angeltie, 12.
 Ecker, Maritje, 12.
 Ecker, Mary, 12.
 Ecker, Peter, 434.
 Ecker, Stephen, 12.
 Ecker, Sybrant, 12.
 Ecker, Sybrant, Jr., 12.
 Ecker, Wolfert, 12.
 Ecker, Wolfert, 4th, 12.
 Eckers, Charles, 41.
 Eckersen, Cornelius, 33, 343.
 Ede, Ann, 61.
 Ede, Robert, 61.
 Eden, Medcef, 25.
 Edens Alley, N. Y. City, 25.
 Edgar, William, 429.
 Edinburgh, Scotland, 62.
 Edman, Capt. Lawrence, 360.
 Edsall, Philip, 264, 412.
 Edsall, Philip, Jr., 264.
 Edsall, Richard, 73, 170.
 Edsall, Richard, Jr., 170.
 Edsall, Thomas, 264.
 Edwards, Daniel, 7, 8, 215.
 Edwards, James, 7.
 Edwards, Thomas, 8, 267.
 Edwards, William, 295.
 Effing, Jacob, 360.
 Egan, John, 35.
 Egberts, Abraham, 433.
 Egberts, Elizabeth, 433.
 Elder, James, 281.
 Eldert, Abigail, 135.
 Eldert, Eldert, 135.
 Eldert, Femtite, 262.
 Eldert, Grace, 135.
 Eldert, Hendrick, 83, 135, 338, 360.
 Eldert, Jane, 135.
 Eldert, Johannes, 83, 262.
 Eldert, Lewis, 135.

Eldert, Lucas, 135.
 Eldert, Lucas, 2d, 135.
 Eldert, Rachel, 135.
 Elias, John, 323.
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 152, 344; bequest to St. John's Church, 344.
 Elling, Jan, 234.
 Ellis, Elias, 399.
 Ellis, Elizabeth, 400.
 Ellis, Hendrick, 399.
 Ellis, Henry, 400.
 Ellis, Jane, 399.
 Ellis, Johannah, 400.
 Ellis, John, 338.
 Ellis, Maritje, 400.
 Ellis, Mary, 400.
 Ellis, Samuel, 433.
 Ellis, Sarah, 400.
 Ellis, William, 170.
 Ellison, Edward, 35.
 Ellison, John, 107.
 Ellison, Richard, Jr., 416.
 Ellsworth, Ashuerus, 94.
 Ellsworth, John, 61.
 Elmendorf, Coenradt, 198.
 Elmendorf, Gerritt, 432.
 Elmendorph, Cornelius, Jr., 414.
 Elmendorph, John, 241, 242.
 Elmendorph, Petrus E., 241, 242.
 Elmer, Dr. Nathaniel, 340.
 Elting, James, 319.
 Elting, Jan, 151, 319.
 Elting, Robert, 318.
 Elting, William, 198.
 Eltinge, Helena, 298, 299.
 Eltinge, Jan, 71, 198, 392, 414.
 Eltinge, Janettie, 71.
 Eltinge, Johannes, 71.
 Eltinge, John, 299.
 Eltinge, Josiah, 298.
 Eltinge, Josias, 71.
 Eltinge, Maybe, 71.
 Eltinge, Noah, 71, 299.
 Eltinge, Petrus, 71.
 Eltinge, Rachel, 71.
 Eltinge, Roelof, 218.
 Eltinge, Ruloff, 71.
 Eltinge, Sarah, 71.
 Eltinge, William, 72.
 Ely, Abigail, 206.
 Emans, Andrew, 73.
 Emans, Antye, 262.
 Emans, Benjamin, 262.
 Emans, Hendrick, 74.
 Emans, Johannes, 74.
 Emans, Rebecca, 74.
 Embree, John, 185, 236, 280, 373.
 Embree, Mary, 185.
 Embree, Samuel, 280.
 Emmons, Elizabeth, 291.
 Emmons, Samuel, 291.
 Emmott, James, 25, 45, 261, 354, 355, 422.
 Engel, Samuel, 208.
 English, Nicholas, N. J., 213.
 Ernest, John, 136, 161.
 Ervin, Israel, 135.
 Erwin, Jarret, 435.
 Erwin, Samuel, 435.
 Esopus, L. I., 131.
 Evans, Amella, 111.
 Evans, David, 345.
 Evans, John, 111.
 Evans, Capt. John, 117.

Evans, Lewis, 111, 112.
 Evans, Thomas, 157.
 Everitt, Benjamin, 102.
 Everitt, Daniel, 102.
 Everitt, Elizabeth, 102.
 Everitt, George, 102.
 Everitt, George, Jr., 102.
 Everitt, John, 102.
 Everitt, Richard, 102.
 Everitt, Rinear, 102.
 Everitt, Sarah, 102.
 Everitt, Thomas, 102.
 Everitt, William, 102.
 Everitt, Daniel, 201.
 Everitt, James, 372.
 Everitt, Richard, 372.
 Everitt, Richard, Jr., 372.
 Everitt, Thomas, 208.
 Evertse, Peter, 214.
 Eymar, Charlotte, 55.
 Eymar, Daniel, 55.
 Eymar, Frances, 55.
 Eymar, James, 55.
 Eymar, Jean, 55.
 Eymar, John, 55.
 Eymar, John, Jr., 55.
 Eymar, Judith, 55.
 Eymar, Lucretta, 55.
 Eymar, Magdalen, 55.
 Eymar, Mary, 55.
 Falconer, Mr., 49.
 Falconer, William, 138, 346.
 Fanning, James, 132.
 Fanning, Nathaniel, 265, 283.
 Fardon, John, 29.
 Farmer, Christina, 190.
 Farmer, Jasper, 231, 370.
 Farmer, Jasper, Jr., 231.
 Farmer, Mary, 231.
 Farmer, Peter, 231.
 Farmer, Samuel, 190, 433.
 Farmers, 29, 35, 55, 71, 96, 147, 150, 162, 208, 226, 231, 308, 318, 390, 391, 395, 406, 412, 413, 418.
 Farquhar, Dr. William, 231.
 Farral, Mary, 274.
 Farriers, 317.
 Farrington, James, 150, 324.
 Farrington, John, 134.
 Farrington, Margaret, 32.
 Farrington, Samuel, 31.
 Farrington, Stephen, 342.
 Farrington, Thomas, 32.
 Fedell, John, 338.
 Felter, Maritje, 62, 63.
 Felter, Peter, 62, 63.
 Felter, Susannah, 62.
 Felter, William, 62.
 Felter, William, 24, 63.
 Feltmakers, 45, 311, 378.
 Fenn, John, 220.
 Fenton, Thomas, 62.
 Fenton, William, 22.
 Ferdon, Jacob, 398.
 Ferdon, Jacob, Jr., 398.
 Ferdon, Maria, 398.
 Ferdon, Marritje, 398.
 Ferguson, James, 414.
 Ferris, Hannah, 211.
 Ferris, James, 384.
 Ferris, Peter, 432.
 Ferry, on Hudson River, 99.
 Field, Benjamin, 192, 218.
 Field, Caleb, 302.
 Field, Gilbert, 218.
 Field, Hannah, 32, 302.
 Field, Jacob, 377.
 Field, John, 409.
 Field, John, Jr., 192, 302, 324.
 Field, Joseph, 134, 302.
 Field, Nathaniel, 302.
 Field, Robert, Jr., 377.
 Field, Rodman, 302.
 Field, Samuel, 46.
 Field, Thomas, 302.
 Field, William, 32, 217, 302.
 Filkins, Francis, 21.
 Fincher, Abraham, 200, 433.
 Finch, Daniel, 433.
 Finch, Mary, 433.
 Finn, Anthony, 340, 341.
 Finn, Hannah, 340, 341.
 Finn, Isaac, 340, 341.
 Finn, Mary, 340, 341.
 Finn, Nehemiah, 340, 341.
 Finn, Robert, 340, 341.
 Finn, Solomon, 340.
 Finn, William, 73, 87, 111, 170, 176, 340.
 Finn, Dr. William, 13.
 Fish, Elizabeth, 79, 80, 157.
 Fish, John, 157.
 Fish, Nathan, 378.
 Fish, Nathaniel, 217.
 Fish, Nathaniel, Jr., 156.
 Fish, Samuel, 157.
 Fish, Sarah, 122.
 Fisher, Cornelius, 435.
 Fisher, Gerrit V. H., 435.
 Fisher, Rachel, 239.
 Fishkill, N. Y., 88, 339.
 Flithian, David, 235.
 Flithian, Deborah, 241.
 Flitzgerald, Gerald, 374.
 Flindraw, Peter, 404.
 Flatbush, L. I., 23, 29, 23, 118, 213, 220, 253, 261, 310.
 Flatlands, L. I., 35, 294, 296, 300, 391.
 Fleetwood, Margaret, 279.
 Fleming, Patrick, 434.
 Flinn, Thadde, 263.
 Flinn, William, 329.
 Florida, N. Y., 13, 175, 396, 340, 410.
 Floyd, Anne, 154.
 Floyd, Charity, 154.
 Floyd, Charles, 153, 154.
 Floyd, Mary, 154.
 Floyd, Nicoll, 153, 154.
 Floyd, Col. Richard, 292.
 Floyd, Ruth, 154.
 Floyd, Tabitha, 154.
 Floyd, William, 153, 154.
 Flushing, L. I., 31, 32, 74, 104, 133, 134, 157, 191, 217, 236, 242, 302, 324, 334, 335, 363, 365, 373, 408, 409, 416.
 Folkertsen, Arlantie, 294.
 Folkertsen, Dinah, 294.
 Folkertsen, Folkert, 294.
 Folkertsen, Marytje, 294.
 Folkertsen, Nicholas, 294.
 Fonda, Abraham, 379.
 Fonda, Alida, 17.
 Fonda, Annetje, 178.
 Fonda, Hendrick, 179.
 Foot, Abigail, 301.

Foot, Johannes, 434.
 Forbes, Abigail, 373.
 Forbes, Captain, 187.
 Forbes, Gilbert, 224.
 Forbes, John, 72, 338.
 Forbus, Agnes, 382.
 Forbus, Alexander, 382.
 Forbus, Anne, 382.
 Forbus, John, 382.
 Forbus, John, Jr., 382.
 Forbus, Robert, 382.
 Forbus, William, 382.
 Ford, Charity, 217.
 Ford, Jacob, 435.
 Fordham, Anne, 142.
 Fordham, Charity, 142.
 Fordham, Eli P., 265.
 Fordham, Hannah, 290.
 Fordham, Joseph, 268.
 Fordham, Major Joseph, 290.
 Fordham, Nathan, 107, 108.
 Fordham, Sarah, 142.
 Fordon, Marytje, 149.
 Forester, Andrew, 188.
 Forgarty, John, 263.
 Forman, John, 374.
 Forrol, Jeanne, 426.
 Forster, Jane, 198.
 Forster, Marmaduke, 198.
 Fort Albany, N. Y., 128.
 Fort George, N. Y. City, 346, 347.
 Fort, Johannes, 380.
 Fosse, Mr., 380.
 Foster, Abigail, 110, 205.
 Foster, Christopher, 110.
 Foster, Daniel, 110.
 Foster, David H., 109, 110.
 Foster, Eunice, 205.
 Foster, Hannah, 205.
 Foster, Jeremiah, 204, 205.
 Foster, Jerusha, 205.
 Foster, John, 142.
 Foster, Jonas, 435.
 Foster, Jonathan, 95.
 Foster, Letitia, 305.
 Foster, Mary, 142, 265.
 Foster, Mehitabel, 205.
 Foster, Nathan, 59, 205.
 Foster, Obadiah, 435.
 Foster, Phebe, 205.
 Foster, Ruth, 205.
 Foster, Sarah, 205.
 Foster, Stephen, 205.
 Foster, Temperance, 205.
 Foutter, Daniel C., 209.
 Foutter, David, 208.
 Fountain, Moses, Jr., 337.
 Fowler, Ann, 395.
 Fowler, Caleb, 56, 274, 358, 366.
 Fowler, Charity, 434.
 Fowler, Edmund, 23.
 Fowler, Elijah, 434.
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 56.
 Fowler, Esther, 56.
 Fowler, Free love, 56.
 Fowler, Henry, 56.
 Fowler, James, 335.
 Fowler, John, 179.
 Fowler, Mera, 250.
 Fowler, Moses, 56, 221, 279.
 Fowler, Newbury, 56.
 Fowler, Peter, 313.
 Fowler, Phillip, 418.
 Fowler, Richard, 179.
 Fowler, Samuel, 298.
 Fowler, Solomon, 250.
 Fowler, William, 56.
 Fox, Grete, 196.
 Fox Hall Manor, N. Y., 127.
 Fox, John, 102.
 Fox, Sarah, 102.
 Fox, ship, 250.
 Fox, William, 196.
 Foy, Abigail, 47.
 Foy, Francis, 47, 242.
 Foy, John, 48.
 Foy, Mary, 48.
 Foye, James, 233.
 France, 164.
 Francis, Samuel, 426.
 Franklin, Deborah, 169.
 Franklin, Matthew, 74, 169, 192, 409.
 Franklin, Samuel, 382.
 Franklin, Thomas, 174.
 Franklin, Thomas, Jr., 359, 383.
 Franklin, Walter, 382.
 Francis, Samuel, 429.
 Francis, Tavern, N. Y. City, 428.
 Fred, Elizabeth, 44.
 Fred, Henry, 43.
 Fred, Capt. John, 43, 44, 190.
 Fred, John, Jr., 43.
 Fred, Martha, 43, 44, 188, 190.
 Frederick, Anna, 76.
 Frederick, Christian, 76.
 Frederick County, Va., 78.
 Frederick, Deborah, 195.
 Frederick, Peter, 105.
 Frees, Johannes, 33.
 Freese, Jacob, 128, 201.
 Freese, Job, 426.
 French Church, N. Y. City, 165.
 French, Elizabeth, 436.
 French, Phillip, 436.
 Freshwater, N. Y. City, 381.
 Frickhever, Catrina, 311.
 Frickhever, Johannes, 311.
 Frielinghuysen, Frederick, 257.
 Frielinghuysen, Rev. Henricus, 256.
 Frielinghuysen, Heva, 257.
 Frielinghuysen, Rev. Johannes, 257.
 Froggatts, Mary, 246.
 Frolick, Christian, 329.
 From, Eng., 152.
 Frost, Daniel, 365.
 Frost, Daniel W., 365.
 Frost, Jemima, 365, 366.
 Frost, Mary, 77, 365, 366.
 Frost, Penn, 365, 366.
 Frost, Phebe, 365.
 Frost, Prudence, 365.
 Frost, Sarah, 430.
 Frost, Thomas, 67, 366.
 Frost, William, 430.
 Frost, Wright, 67, 365.
 Frost, Wright, Jr., 365.
 Frost, Zebulon, 67, 365, 366.
 Frye, David, 434.
 Frye, Elizabeth, 434.
 Fryor, Catharine, 87, 88.
 Fryor, Elizabeth, 87.
 Fryor, Isaac, 87.
 Fryor, Isaac, Jr., 87, 88.
 Fryor, John, 87.
 Fryor, William, 87.
 Fullers, 217.
 Fulton, David, 251.

Furlong, Abraham, 182.
 Furman, Elizabeth, 94.
 Furman, G., 363.
 Furman, George, 240, 254, 413.
 Furman, Jacob, 365.
 Furman, Lydia, 306.
 Furman, Nathan, 83.
 Gaffing, Cornelius, 263.
 Galatian, David, 273, 436.
 Galatian, Frances, 204.
 Galatian, Hannah, 204, 273.
 Galatian, James, 436.
 Galatian, John, 273.
 Gale, Benjamin, 193.
 Gale, Catharine, 242.
 Gale, Christiana, 244.
 Gale, Coe, 193.
 Gale, Daniel, 192, 194, 433.
 Gale, Daniel, Jr., 192.
 Gale, Dinah, 192.
 Gale, John, 193, 340, 396, 407.
 Gale, Joseph, 242.
 Gale, Morris, 433.
 Gale, Moses, 112, 192, 434.
 Gale, Samuel, 193.
 Gale, Temperance, 193, 434.
 Gale, William, 193.
 Galesford, Eng., 116.
 Galle, Asa, 159.
 Galle, Dorothy, 159.
 Galle, Elizabeth, 159.
 Galle, John, 160.
 Galle, Juliana, 159.
 Galle, Richard, 159.
 Galle, Samuel, 159.
 Galle, Samuel, Jr., 159.
 Gallat, Lieut., 208.
 Gansevoort, Geritje, 27.
 Gansevoort, Peter, 28.
 Garard, William, 213.
 Gardeners, 307, 383.
 Gardenyer, Hendrick, 151.
 Gardner, Abraham, 215.
 Gardner, Jeremiah, 216.
 Gardner, John, 128, 216.
 Gardnear, Charterus, 330.
 Garretson, Catharine T., 369.
 Garretson, Elizabeth, 369.
 Garretson, Gilbert, 369.
 Garretson, Guisbert, 369.
 Garretson, Jacob, 369.
 Garretson, Jane, 369.
 Garred, Judith, 412.
 Garretson, Margaret, 369.
 Garretson, William, 369.
 Garrison, Anne, 243.
 Garrison, John, 243.
 Garrison, Joseph, 243.
 Garrison, Mr., 28.
 Garrison, Nicholas, 120.
 Gascoyne, William, 138.
 Gatehouse, Edward, 431.
 Gatehouse, John, 431.
 Gauthins, Rev. Johannes, 435.
 Gautier, Andrew, 153.
 Geddes, George, 359.
 Gedney, John, 233.
 Gedney, Capt. John, 71.
 Gelston, David, 422.
 Gelston, Hugh, 6, 7, 108.
 Gelston, Maltby, 2, 3, 85, 86, 368.
 Gelston, Mary, 6, 7.
 Gelston, Samuel, 410.

General Wolfe, ship, 421.
 George, ship, 424.
 Gerain, Steven, 221.
 Gerain, Susanna, 221.
 Gerbrants, Christopher, 122.
 Germond, John, 166.
 Gerritse, Ryer, 142.
 Gerrits, John, 277.
 Gerritsen, Harman, 122.
 Gerritsen, S., 73.
 Geslar, Leana, 22.
 Geslon, Peter, 22.
 Gettings, Mary, 330.
 Gheerloghs Dorp, N. Y., 163.
 Gibbs, Joseph, 308.
 Gibbs, Prudence, 142.
 Gibson, Dr. John, 434.
 Gilbert, Caleb, 65, 411.
 Gilbert, Ebenezer, 411.
 Gilbert, Hannah, 411.
 Gilbert, Jeremiah, 411.
 Gilbert, John, 411.
 Gilbert, Josiah, 411.
 Gilbert, Phebe, 411.
 Gilbert, Stephen, 411.
 Gilbert, Timothy, 287.
 Gilchrist, John, 260.
 Gilchrist, William, 359.
 Gillespie, James, 343.
 Gillett, Francis, 116.
 Gillett, Samuel, 94, 275.
 Gilliland, James, 187.
 Giraud, Anne, 378.
 Giraud, Daniel, 378.
 Giraud, Frederick, 378.
 Giraud, Joseph, 378.
 Giraud, Mary, 378.
 Giraud, Peter, Jr., 378.
 Giraud, Peter, Jr., 378.
 Given, John, 82.
 Given, Margaret, 83.
 Given, Mary, 82.
 Given, Robert, 82.
 Given, Sarah, 82.
 Glandorf, Johannes, 172.
 Glandorf, Maria, 172, 173.
 Glaziers, 141.
 Glean, William, 302.
 Glen, Sander, 228.
 Glentworth, Elizabeth, 432.
 Glentworth, John, 432.
 Glover, David, 291.
 Glover, Hannah, 290, 291.
 Glover, James, 291.
 Glover, Jeremy, 291.
 Glover, Josiah, 290.
 Glover, Josiah, Jr., 291.
 Glover, Keziah, 357, 358.
 Glover, Martha, 291.
 Glover, Samuel, 365.
 Glover, Sarah, 291.
 Glover, Thomas, 291.
 Gobel, Moris, 360.
 Godbe, John, 47.
 Godby, John, 19, 95, 232.
 Godway, Alida, 173.
 Godway, Benjamin, 173.
 Godway, Catarina, 173.
 Godway, Elizabeth, 173.
 Godway, Johannes, 173.
 Godway, Solomon, 173.
 Godwin, Catharine, 103.
 Goelet, Elizabeth, 399.
 Goelet, Isaac, 400.

Goelet, Jacob, 29, 76, 111, 173, 196, 202, 203, 234, 257, 319, 420, 431.
 Goelet, Peter, 142, 399.
 Goes, Jantyne, 255.
 Gonis, Josiah, 29.
 Gold, Margaret, 372.
 Golding, Amos, 374, 375.
 Golding, Benjamin, 374.
 Golding, Coles, 19, 374, 375.
 Golding, Ephraim, 373, 374.
 Golding, John, 373.
 Golding, Joseph, 374, 375.
 Golding, Lucretia, 373, 374.
 Golding, Mary, 373, 374, 435.
 Golding, Morgett, 375.
 Golding, Phebe, 374.
 Golding, Rebecca, 374.
 Golding, Rosanah, 374.
 Golding, Sarah, 374.
 Golding, Siste, 375.
 Golding, Thomas, 373.
 Golding, Thomas, Jr., 375.
 Golding, William, 435.
 Goldsmith, Bethiah, 203.
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 203.
 Goldsmith, Ephraim, 203.
 Goldsmith, Ezra, 203.
 Goldsmith, Joseph, 110, 203.
 Goldsmith, Joshua, 203.
 Goldsmith, Josiah, 203.
 Goldsmith, Mary, 203.
 Goldsmith, Phebe, 352, 411.
 Goldsmith, Ruth, 203, 204.
 Goldsmith, William, 203.
 Goldsmiths, 76, 142, 209, 255, 278, 336.
 Goodale, Capt. Charles, 205.
 Goodale, Edward, 19.
 Goodale, Nancy, 9.
 Goodale, Stephen, 205.
 Goodday, William, 279.
 Goodherbert, John, 331.
 Goodwin, Richard, 148.
 Gordon, Charles, 306.
 Gordon, Elsie, 306.
 Gordon, James, 306.
 Gordon, John, 270, 300.
 Gordon, Peter, 306.
 Gordon, William, 187.
 Gorgus, George, 360.
 Goshen, N. Y., 13, 79, 87, 116, 159, 160, 175, 185, 192, 193, 194, 200, 261, 271, 273, 282, 283, 340, 341, 407, 410, 433, 434, 436.
 Goshert, Joseph, 414.
 Gosline, Jose, 377.
 Gould, Ruth, 310.
 Gouverneur, Abraham, 56.
 Gouverneur, Nicholas, 56, 433.
 Gowanus, L. I., 39, 86, 96, 317.
 Graabe, Godfried, 295.
 Graham, Chauncey, 171.
 Graham, Ennis, 272.
 Graham, James, 279.
 Graham, Robert, 47.
 Grandain, John, 232.
 Grandain, Lewis, 48.
 Grandine, John, 393.
 Grant, Ebenezer, 1.
 Grant, Nathaniel, 15.
 Gravesend, L. I., 14, 73, 233, 390, 391.
 Gray, Daniel, 434.
 Gray, Nathan, 434.

Great Neck, L. I., 49, 50.
 Grecocks, Joseph, 419.
 Green, Anne, 82.
 Green, Caleb, 274.
 Green, Edward, 374.
 Green, Elinor, 372.
 Green, Elizabeth, 81, 372.
 Green, Israel, 82.
 Green, James, 83.
 Green, John, 81.
 Green, John, Jr., 82.
 Green, Lancaster, 25.
 Green, Mary, 82, 198, 199.
 Green, Richard, 372.
 Green, Rosanah, 374.
 Green, Reuben, 199.
 Green, Tobias, 82.
 Greenkill, N. Y., 241.
 Greenock, Jemima, 99.
 Greenwich, Conn., 64, 137, 172, 199.
 Greenwich, N. Y. City, 383, 413.
 Gregg, Captain, 175.
 Gregg, Mary, 56, 380.
 Gregg, Robert, 56, 380.
 Gregg, Joseph, 436.
 Grib, Joshua G., 57.
 Griffin, Anne, 71, 337.
 Griffin, Benjamin, 355.
 Griffin, Caleb, 307, 356.
 Griffin, Deborah, 337, 356.
 Griffin, Edward, 125.
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 337, 356.
 Griffin, Gershom, 275.
 Griffin, Gilbert, 276, 356.
 Griffin, Hannah, 169, 247, 337.
 Griffin, Henry, 355, 356.
 Griffin, Jacob, 69.
 Griffin, Jemima, 337.
 Griffin, John, 275, 337.
 Griffin, John, Jr., 276.
 Griffin, Joseph, 246, 275, 276, 337.
 Griffin, Joseph, Jr., 247.
 Griffin, Lavinia, 276.
 Griffin, Mary, 275, 337, 355.
 Griffin, Phebe, 246, 247, 337.
 Griffin, Russell, 276.
 Griffin, Sarah, 337.
 Griffin, William, 337, 350, 356.
 Griffin, Zebulon, 247.
 Griffith, Sarah, 25.
 Griffiths, Elizabeth, 86.
 Griffiths, Rebecca, 86, 433.
 Griffiths, William, 86, 433.
 Grigg, John, 25, 199.
 Grimes, Simon, 155.
 Grimes, William, 155.
 Griswold, Joseph, 17.
 Groenendyck, Anna, 385.
 Groenendyck, Cornelius, 14.
 Groenendyck, Margaretta, 385.
 Groenendyck, Mary, 385.
 Groenendyck, Nicholas, 391.
 Groenendyck, Peter, 186, 385.
 Groenendyck, Sarah, 385.
 Groesbeck, David, Jr., 105.
 Groesbeck, Johana, 173.
 Groesbeck, John, 151, 348.
 Groesbeck, Nicholas, 173.
 Gross, Daniel, 418.
 Gross, David, 418.
 Gross, Jane, 418.
 Gue, John, 155.
 Gulon, Aman, 403.
 Gulon, Aman, Jr., 403.

Gulon, Benjamin, 408.
 Gulon, Elias, 403.
 Gulon, Elie, 275.
 Gulon, Elizabeth, 403.
 Gulon, Esau, 275, 403.
 Gulon, Isaac, Jr., 259.
 Gulon, Lewis, 359.
 Gulon, Robert, 259.
 Gulon, Susannah, 403.
 Gulden, Sarah, 188.
 Guyon, Arlantie, 243.
 Guyon, Elizabeth, 243.
 Guyon, James, 243.
 Guyon, John, 243.
 Guyon, Joseph, 243.
 Guyon, Mary, 243.
 Guyon, Philip, 243.
 Guyon, Sarah, 243.
 Guyon, Stephen, 243.
 Gunsmiths, 24, 153.
 Gurnee, Mr., 38.
 Haas Jury, 100.
 Haekensack, N. J., 343.
 Hackling, Eng., 320.
 Hadden, Arabella, 270, 279.
 Hadden, Bartholomew, 270.
 Hadden, Elizabeth, 356.
 Hadden, Job, 270, 356.
 Hadden, Keuriah, 270.
 Hadden, Mary, 356.
 Hadden, Samuel, 275.
 Hadden, Thomas, 270, 356.
 Hadden, Thomas, Jr., 270.
 Hadden, William, 275, 356.
 Hadley, Elizabeth, 46.
 Hadley, George, 46.
 Hadley, Isaac, 46.
 Hadley, Jacob, 46.
 Hadley, Johana, 46.
 Hadley, Joseph, 46.
 Hadley, Joseph, Jr., 46.
 Hadley, Magdalena, 418.
 Hadley, Mehlitabel, 46.
 Hadley, Rebecca, 46.
 Hadley, William, 46.
 Hadly, Bishop, 418.
 Haft, Joseph, 395.
 Hagerman, Joseph, 224, 225.
 Hague, Holland, 208.
 Haight, Caleb, 366.
 Haight, David, 177.
 Haight, Jacob, 432.
 Haight, John, 177.
 Haight, Joseph, 402.
 Haight, Joshua, 82.
 Haight, Samuel, 57.
 Haight, William, 403.
 Hailton, Jones, 151.
 Halm, Joseph, 47.
 Haines, Abigail, 109, 110.
 Haines, Anthony, 110.
 Haines, David, 109, 110.
 Haines, Lydia, 109, 110.
 Haines, Pual, 110.
 Haines, Samuel, 392.
 Hains, John, 274.
 Halsey, Catharine, 424.
 Halsey, John, 424.
 Halsey, Peter, 424.
 Halsey, Peter, Jr., 424.
 Half Hollow Hills, L. I., 50.
 Half Way Hollow, L. I., 290.
 Halifax, N. S., 81.
 Hall, Alexander, 271.
 Hall, Daniel, 151.
 Hall, Francis, 378.
 Hall, Hannah, 313.
 Hall, James, 17.
 Hall, James, Jr., 17.
 Hall, John, 42.
 Hall, Richard, 356.
 Hall, William, 228.
 Hallam, Ann, 280, 281.
 Hallam, Lewis, 281.
 Hallam, Mary, 280.
 Hallam, William, 280, 281, 433.
 Hallenbeck, Gerritt, 436.
 Hallenbeck, Gerritt, Jr., 436.
 Hallenbeck, Isaac H., 380.
 Hallenbeck, Maria, 380.
 Hallett, Bridgit, 99.
 Hallett, Elizabeth, 99.
 Hallett, Francis, 369.
 Hallett, Hannah, 99.
 Hallett, Jacob, 99, 369, 377.
 Hallett, Jacob, Jr., 377.
 Hallett, James, 99.
 Hallett, Jemima, 99, 378.
 Hallett, John, 99, 23, 369.
 Hallett, John, Jr., 369.
 Hallett, Lydia, 99, 369.
 Hallett, Martha, 99.
 Hallett, Mary, 99, 369, 434.
 Hallett, Mercy, 377.
 Hallett, Phebe, 99.
 Hallett, Richard, Jr., 80, 434.
 Hallett, Samuel, 98, 369, 378.
 Hallett, Sarah, 99, 369.
 Hallett, Susanah, 377.
 Hallett, Thomas, 93.
 Hallinbeck, Catharine, 425.
 Hallinbeck, Casper, 425.
 Hallinbeck, Casper J., 424.
 Hallinbeck, Jacob, 425.
 Hallinbeck, Jan C., 425.
 Hallinbeck, Magdalena, 425, 426.
 Hallinbeck, Martin, 425, 4.
 Hallinbeck, Mary, 425.
 Hallinbeck, Rachel, 425.
 Hallinbeck, William, 425.
 Hallock, Abigail, 143.
 Hallock, Azubah, 143.
 Hallock, Elizabeth, 143.
 Hallock, Hannah, 143.
 Hallock, Mary, 143.
 Hallock, Mehlitabel, 143.
 Hallock, Patience, 143.
 Hallock, Peter, 143.
 Hallock, Peter, Jr., 143.
 Hallock, Samuel, 143.
 Hallock, Sarah, 143.
 Hallock, William, 143.
 Hallock, Anna, 207, 404.
 Hallock, Bethiah, 404.
 Hallock, Daniel, 168.
 Hallock, David, 401.
 Hallock, Edward, 168, 394.
 Hallock, Ichabod, 404.
 Hallock, Ichabod, Jr., 404.
 Hallock, James, 168.
 Hallock, John, 168.
 Hallock, John, Jr., 168.
 Hallock, John, 34, 168.
 Hallock, Martha, 168.
 Hallock, Mary, 404.
 Hallock, Nathan, 207.
 Hallock, Patience, 404.
 Hallock, Peter, 296.

Hallock, Phebe, 99, 168.
 Hallock, Samuel, 168, 304.
 Hallock, Sarah, 404.
 Hallock, Thomas, 404.
 Halstead, Abigail, 249.
 Halstead, Charity, 249.
 Halstead, Ezekiel, 247, 248.
 Halstead, Ezekiel, Jr., 248, 249.
 Halstead, Joseph, 248.
 Halstead, Mary, 248, 249.
 Halstead, Micah, 248.
 Halstead, Philemon, 248.
 Halstead, Sarah, 248.
 Halsey, Abigail, 3.
 Halsey, Abram, 206, 308, 366, 368.
 Halsey, Amy, 367.
 Halsey, Charles A., 368.
 Halsey, Cornelius, 59, 206.
 Halsey, David, 367, 368, 432.
 Halsey, Dennis K., 207.
 Halsey, Edwin C., 143.
 Halsey, Elias, 367, 368.
 Halsey, Ephraim, 205.
 Halsey, Experience, 3.
 Halsey, Hannah, 367.
 Halsey, Irene, 3.
 Halsey, Isaac, 142, 205, 206, 283.
 Halsey, Isaac C., 207.
 Halsey, John, 283.
 Halsey, Jonathan, 367, 368.
 Halsey, Joseph, 142.
 Halsey, Joshua, 3.
 Halsey, Mrs., 407.
 Halsey, Martha, 3.
 Halsey, Mary, 3, 205, 206, 283, 367.
 Halsey, Nathaniel, 3, 52.
 Halsey, Prudence, 3.
 Halsey, Recompense, 266.
 Halsey, Samuel, 9, 367, 368.
 Halsey, Samuel, Jr., 9.
 Halsey, Silas, 66.
 Halsey, Silvanus, 206.
 Halsey, Sophia, 267.
 Halsey, Stephen, 206, 368.
 Halsey, Thomas, 432.
 Halsey, Thomas, 24, 206.
 Halsey, Uriah, 267.
 Halsey's Manor, L. I., 207.
 Halstead, Abigail, 146.
 Halstead, Abraham, 146.
 Halstead, Daniel, 146.
 Halstead, Helena, 146.
 Halstead, Henry, 146.
 Halstead, Isaac, 146.
 Halstead, Jacob, 146, 147, 289.
 Halstead, Jacob, Jr., 146.
 Halstead, John, 146, 147.
 Halstead, John, Jr., 360.
 Halstead, Jonah, 147.
 Halstead, Jonah, Jr., 147.
 Halstead, Rebecca, 146.
 Halstead, Sarah, 146.
 Halstead, Thomas, 146, 147.
 Halstead, Timothy, 146.
 Ham, Ann, 329.
 Hambleton, James, Jr., 264.
 Hambleton, John, 264.
 Hamen, Cornelius, 433.
 Hamersly, Andrew, 298.
 Hamerton, Eng., 408.
 Hamilton, Lieut. Archibald, 251.
 Hamilton, Lewis, 173.
 Hamilton, Mary, 251.
 Hamilton, Patrick, 435.
 Hamilton, Thomas, 436.
 Hamlohe, Bowman, 336.
 Hand, Daniel, 84, 85.
 Hand, David, 282.
 Hand, Elias, 214.
 Hand, Elias, Jr., 214.
 Hand, Hannah, 84.
 Hand, Henry, 84.
 Hand, Jacob, 214.
 Hand, James, Jr., 53, 214.
 Hand, James, 3d, 214.
 Hand, Jemimah, 214.
 Hand, John, 84.
 Hand, John, Jr., 53, 85.
 Hand, Mary, 214.
 Hand, Mercy, 85.
 Hand, Phebe, 85.
 Hand, Stephen, 85.
 Haulmus, N. J., 213.
 Haulon, Jacobus, 419.
 Haulon, Mary, 419.
 Hanneman, Martha, 184.
 Hanneman, Stephen, 184.
 Hansen, Hans, 172.
 Hansen, Hendrick, 172.
 Hansen, Henry, 433.
 Hansen, Isaac, 43.
 Hansen, Johannes, 172.
 Hansen, John, 366.
 Hansen, Peter, 172.
 Hansen, Sara, 172.
 Hanson, Alida, 107.
 Hanson, Angelle, 45.
 Hanson, David, 176.
 Hanson, Henry, 197.
 Hanson, John, 45.
 Harbord, Captain, 208.
 Harbucke, George, 311.
 Harcutt, Jonathan, 73.
 Harcutt, Jean, 179.
 Hargutt, Joseph, 179.
 Hard, John, 433.
 Hardenbrook, Abel, 61, 62.
 Hardenbrook, Johannes, 192.
 Hardenbrook, Mary, 192.
 Hardenbrook, Treuntie, 176.
 Hardenburgh, Johannes, G., 17.
 Hardy, Gov. Charles, 75, 76, 95, 104, 106, 113, 115, 119, 123, 152, 176.
 Hargood, John, 187.
 Haring, Abraham, 22, 63, 333.
 Harker, Robert, 274.
 Harlem, N. Y. City, 95, 150.
 Harlow, Geesle, 392.
 Harlow, Marille, 392.
 Harlow, Stephen, 117.
 Harlow, William, 392.
 Harman, John, 281.
 Harnet, Richard, 306.
 Harper, Ann, 176, 177.
 Harper, Godfrey, 176, 177.
 Harper, Joanna, 176, 177.
 Harper, Mary A., 342.
 Harper, Nicholas, 176.
 Harper, Robert, 426.
 Harper, Sarah, 176, 177.
 Harper, Thomas, 176, 177.
 Harris, Abigail, 72.
 Harris, Catharine, 413.
 Harris, Jean, 72.
 Harris, John, 366.
 Harris, Joseph, 413.
 Harris, Mary, 72, 73.
 Harris, Newell, 77.

Harris, Sarah, 73.
 Harris, William, 72.
 Harrison, Anna, 407.
 Harrison, Gen. Benjamin, 407.
 Harrison, Capt., 419.
 Harrison, George, 287, 431.
 Harrison, John, 356.
 Harrison, Gen. William H., 407.
 Harrison's Purchase, N. Y., 248, 402, 403.
 Harsen, John, 257.
 Harsen, Rachel, 257.
 Harsin, Bernardus, 24.
 Harsin, Engeltie, 24.
 Harsin, Garrit, 24.
 Harsin, George, 24.
 Hart, Caspar, 360.
 Hart, Monmouth, Jr., 224.
 Hartwick, John C., 330.
 Harvey, James, 421.
 Hasbrouck, A., 310.
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, 414.
 Hasbrouck, Benjamin, 243.
 Hasbrouck, Isaac, Jr., 257.
 Hasbrouck, Jacob, 257.
 Hasbrouck, Jacob, Jr., 310.
 Hasbrouck, Joseph, 299.
 Hashamamock, L. I., 291.
 Hatchall, George, 342.
 Hatchford, John, Jr., 408.
 Hatfield, Isaac, 233.
 Hatters, 186, 253.
 Havens, John, 353.
 Havens, John S., 353.
 Havens, William, 59.
 Haverstraw, N. Y., 37, 39, 352, 431.
 Haviland, Benjamin, 255.
 Haviland, Elizabeth, 169.
 Haviland, Joseph, 363.
 Haviland, Samuel, 412.
 Hawkerdy, William, 421.
 Hawkins, Caleb, 328.
 Hawkins, Deborah, 328.
 Hawkins, Eleazar, 296.
 Hawkins, John, 284.
 Hawkins, John, Jr., 284.
 Hawkins, Phebe, 284.
 Hawkins, Prudence, 284.
 Hawkins, William, 432.
 Hawkins, Zachariah, 328.
 Hawkshurst, Hannah, 363.
 Hawley, William, 369.
 Hawsin, Elizabeth, 244.
 Hawxhurst, William, 159.
 Haybridge Neck, L. I., 180.
 Hayes, Thomas, 145.
 Haynes, Joseph, 433.
 Hayter, Ann, 122.
 Hayter, Catharine, 122.
 Hayter, Hannah, 122.
 Hayter, John, 122.
 Hayter, Mary, 122.
 Hayton, Catharine, 434.
 Hayton, Jane, 434.
 Hazzard, Jonathan, 432.
 Hazzard, Mary, 88.
 Hazzard, Nathaniel, 435, 436.
 Hazzard, Samuel, 435.
 Healy, Captain, 426.
 Healy, Cornelius, 426.
 Heath, Joseph, 432.
 Heath, Samuel, 268, 432.
 Heath, Sarah, 268.
 Hedger, Charles, 158.
 Hedger, John, 270.
 Hedger, Keturah, 270.
 Hedges, Ezekiel, 8.
 Hedges, Henry P., 368.
 Hedges, Lemuel, 11.
 Hedges, Sarah, 66.
 Hedges, Stephen, 11.
 Hedges, William, 6.
 Hedges, William, Jr., 53.
 Hedon, Mary, 204.
 Heelmakers, 338.
 Hegeman, Adrian, 253.
 Hegeman, Catrinite, 40.
 Hegeman, Denys, 40, 233.
 Hegeman, Jannettie, 102.
 Hegeman, John, 102.
 Helm, Elizabeth, 262.
 Helm, Phineas, 262.
 Helma, Vincent, 262.
 Helma, William, Jr., 261.
 Helm, William, 3d, 262.
 Helme, Anne, 430.
 Helme, Benjamin, 187.
 Helme, Jean, 103.
 Helme, Obadiah, 430.
 Helmer, Betty, 433.
 Helmer, Frederick, 196.
 Helmer, Thomas, 433.
 Hempstead, Hannah, 352.
 Hempstead, L. I., 30, 39, 41, 42, 54, 59, 78, 93, 102, 134, 135, 147, 156, 167, 169, 170, 179, 180, 181, 192, 194, 217, 222, 226, 227, 231, 237, 238, 245, 256, 283, 284, 289, 304, 313, 315, 321, 330, 361, 363, 364, 371, 376, 382, 415, 416, 423, 427, 432, 434, 436.
 Hempstead, Mary, 70.
 Hempstead, Robert, 70, 90, 261, 292, 352.
 Hempstead, Thomas, 70, 90.
 Hendricksen, John, 102.
 Hendrickson, Catharytie, 391.
 Hendrickson, David, 391.
 Hanlon, Gerritt, 37.
 Henderton, Elizabeth, 223.
 Henderton, Sarah, 223.
 Hepworth, Martha, 271.
 Hepworth, Thomas, 271.
 Herbert, David, 138.
 Hermitage, N. Y., 67.
 Herrick, Benjamin, 288.
 Herrick, Dorothy, 216.
 Herrick, Eunice, 216.
 Herrick, George, 216.
 Herrick, James, 142, 205, 267.
 Herrick, Nathan, 216, 267.
 Herrick, Sarah, 142.
 Herrick, Stephen, 205, 216.
 Herrick, Timothy, 288.
 Herricks, Elizabeth, 288.
 Herricks, Hannah, 288.
 Herring, Aaron, 189.
 Herring, Benjamin, 189.
 Herring, Isaac, 189.
 Herring, John F., 189.
 Herring, Peter, 336.
 Herring, Wyndlyna, 189.
 Hertford, Patrick, 434.
 Beth, Samuel, 369.
 Heustis, Daniel, 395.
 Heustis, David, 395.
 Heustis, Elizabeth, 96, 395.
 Heustis, John, 395.

Heustis, John, Jr., 395.
 Heustis, Stephen, 395.
 Hewlett, Benjamin, 227.
 Hewlett, Daniel, 226.
 Hewlett, Daniel, Jr., 226.
 Hewlett, Elizabeth, 195.
 Hewlett, George, 226, 227.
 Hewlett, Jemima, 227.
 Hewlett, John, 226, 227.
 Hewlett, Mary, 227.
 Hewlett, Richard, 226, 227.
 Hewlett, Sarah, 226, 227.
 Hewlett, Stephen, 226, 227.
 Heyer, Arent, 40.
 Heyren, Barent, 518.
 Heysham, Catharine, 434.
 Hiatt, Arnold, 277.
 Hiatt, Elizabeth, 277.
 Hiatt, Jane, 277.
 Hiatt, John, 277.
 Hiatt, John, Jr., 277.
 Hiatt, Mary, 277.
 Hiatt, Rachel, 277.
 Hiatt, Thomas, 277.
 Hickey, John, 331.
 Hicks, Ann, 334.
 Hicks, Benjamin, 364.
 Hicks, Bethiah, 85.
 Hicks, Bishop, 85.
 Hicks, Deborah, 334.
 Hicks, Elizabeth, 85, 364.
 Hicks, George, 192.
 Hicks, Hannah, 93, 288.
 Hicks, Jacob, 93.
 Hicks, Jacob, Jr., 93.
 Hicks, John, 93, 94.
 Hicks, Joseph, 85.
 Hicks, Joseph, Jr., 85.
 Hicks, Mary, 85, 334, 362.
 Hicks, Robert, 362.
 Hicks, Samuel, 85.
 Hicks, Sarah, 93.
 Hicks, Stephen, 93.
 Hicks, Thomas, 93, 94, 338.
 Hicks, Thomas, Jr., 158, 218, 410.
 Hicks, Whitehead, 197, 241, 324, 408.
 Hielt, Thomas, 343, 347.
 Higbie, Aaron, 105.
 Higbie, Daniel, 361.
 Higbie, Deborah, 105.
 Higbie, Elizabeth, 362.
 Higbie, Henry, 361.
 Higbie, Hepsibah, 362.
 Higbie, Jean, 105.
 Higbie, John, 105, 361.
 Higbie, John, Jr., 361, 362.
 Higbie, Joseph, 105.
 Higbie, Nehemiah, 105.
 Higbie, Samuel, 105, 361, 362.
 Higbie, Samuel, Jr., 105.
 Higbie, Sarah, 361, 362.
 Higbie, Stephen, 105, 361.
 Highlands, N. Y., 247, 297.
 Hildreth, Ann, 266.
 Hildreth, Ephraim, 4.
 Hildreth, Isaac, 65.
 Hildreth, James, 268.
 Hildreth, James A., 268, 283.
 Hildreth, Joshua, 65, 265, 266.
 Hildreth, Noah, 265.
 Hildreth, Phebe, 205.
 Hill, James, 61.
 Hill, John, 68.
 Hillegas, Michael, 433.
 Hims Purchase, L. I., 332.
 Hillyer, John, 399.
 Hillyer, Nathaniel, 399.
 Hillyer, William, 399.
 Hilton, Daniel, 185.
 Hilton, Jacobus, 88.
 Hilton, John, 185.
 Hilton, Mary, 185.
 Hilton, Mehetabel, 185, 431.
 Hilton, Ralph, 431.
 Hilton, Capt. Ralph, 185.
 Hilton, William, 185.
 Hinchman, Benjamin, 32, 36, 37, 59, 94, 103, 194, 105, 135, 184, 233, 305, 323, 339, 424.
 Hinchman, Benjamin, Jr., 339.
 Hinchman, John, 339.
 Hinchman, Dr. Joseph, 55.
 Hinchman, Robert, 135.
 Hindon, Eng., 152.
 Hinman, Coe, 43.
 Hitz, Johannes, 433.
 Hobart, Elizabeth, 69.
 Hoboken, N. J., 156.
 Hodge, Isaac, 146, 316, 332.
 Hodgins, Elizabeth, 61.
 Hodgins, Thomas, 61.
 Hofer, Christina, 63.
 Hoff, Anthony, 295.
 Hoff, Cornelia, 339.
 Hoff, John, 295, 431.
 Hoff, Lawrence, 295, 339.
 Hoff, Lawrence, Jr., 295.
 Hoff, Leonard, 295.
 Hoff, Mary, 295.
 Hoff, Peter, 295, 431.
 Hoff, Susanah, 295.
 Hoffman, Anthony, 198.
 Hoffman, Catharina, 22.
 Hoffman, Christiana, 21, 22.
 Hoffman, Gertruyde, 21.
 Hoffman, Harmanus, 21.
 Hoffman, Harmanus, Jr., 21, 22.
 Hoffman, Jury, 21.
 Hoffman, Leaya, 22.
 Hoffman, Maria, 120.
 Hoffman, Martinus, 381.
 Hoffman, Rachel, 21, 22.
 Hoffman, Tryntie, 381.
 Hogeland, Elbert, 409.
 Hoggeland, Christopher, 152.
 Hogg Island, L. I., 283.
 Hog Neck, L. I., 69.
 Holt, Aaron, 23.
 Holt, Caleb, 23.
 Holland, Edward, 285, 429.
 Holland, Elizabeth, 285.
 Holland, Frances, 285.
 Holland, Henry, 285.
 Holland, Jane, 285.
 Holland, Mary M., 429.
 Holly, Leonard, 66.
 Holmes, Amos, 149.
 Holmes, Anne, 39.
 Holmes, David, 221.
 Holmes, Hezekiah, 277.
 Holmes, Isaac, 278.
 Holmes, John, 149, 179.
 Holmes, John, Jr., 433.
 Holmes, Joseph, 393.
 Holmes, Joseph, Jr., 243, 393.
 Holmes, Samuel, 243, 393.
 Holmes, Sarah, 393, 433.
 Holt, John, 183.

Holt, Mary, 183.
 Holt, Ralph, 183.
 Holt, Susanah, 183.
 Holt, William, 183.
 Holman, Anna, 404.
 Holman, William, 404.
 Home, George, 114.
 Honduras, Bay of, 114.
 Honeywell, Israel, 358.
 Honeywell, Israel, Jr., 358.
 Honeywell, Jennima, 58.
 Honeywell, Stephen, 198.
 Honore, Michael, 233.
 Hoogetboom, Janet, 203.
 Hoogetboom, Jeremiah, 203.
 Hoogland, Elizabeth, 104, 105.
 Hoogland, Elbert, 32.
 Hoogland, John, 104.
 Hoogland, William, 87.
 Hope, Alexander, 432.
 Hopewell Success, ship, 187, 188.
 Hopkins, Amy, 75.
 Hopkins, Roswell, 436.
 Hopkins, Samuel, 291.
 Hopkins, Stephen, 434.
 Hopkins, Thomas, 196.
 Hopkins, William, 196.
 Hopper, Ann, 81.
 Hopper, Christina, 63.
 Hopper, John, 257.
 Hopper, Paulus, 72.
 Hopping, Henry, 84, 85.
 Hopping, John, 84.
 Horncastle, Richard, 421.
 Horne, Jacob, 413.
 Horne, Margaret, 413.
 Horse Neck, Conn., 77.
 Horsfield, Israel, 208.
 Horsmanden, Daniel, 346.
 Hortele, Christian, 148.
 Hortele, Johannes, 149.
 Horton, Ambrose, 224.
 Horton, Ann, 224, 292, 293.
 Horton, Azariah, 224.
 Horton, Barnabas, 92, 261.
 Horton, Nathaniel, 91, 92, 143, 224.
 Horton, Caleb, 233, 405.
 Horton, Caleb, Jr., 233.
 Horton, Caleb, 3d, 233.
 Horton, Daniel, 385.
 Horton, David, 350.
 Horton, Elsha, 356.
 Horton, Elizabeth, 92.
 Horton, Isaac, 233.
 Horton, Israel, 91.
 Horton, James, 69, 71, 404.
 Horton, James, Jr., 307.
 Horton, Johana, 385.
 Horton, Jonathan, 91, 384.
 Horton, Jonathan, Jr., 91, 92, 385.
 Horton, Joseph, 224.
 Horton, Joseph, Jr., 224.
 Horton, Mr., 69.
 Horton, Mary, 87, 224.
 Horton, Matthias, 340.
 Horton, Nicholas, 424.
 Horton, Patience, 224.
 Horton, Sarah, 176, 385.
 Horton, William, 177, 224.
 Horton, Zachaeus, 92, 292.
 Hostlers, 220.
 House, Edward, 152.
 Housekeepers, 360.
 House, Samuel, 152.
 Hover Island, N. Y., 140, 141.
 Howard, Joseph, 225.
 Howard, Phebe, 360.
 Howard, William, Jr., 360.
 Howell, Aaron, 132, 133.
 Howell, Abigail, 52.
 Howell, Arthur, 266.
 Howell, Benjamin, 51.
 Howell, Daniel, 351.
 Howell, David, 10, 132.
 Howell, David, Jr., 132, 133.
 Howell, Desire, 142.
 Howell, Elias P., 4.
 Howell, Elsha, 52.
 Howell, Elizabeth, 52.
 Howell, Eugene, 4.
 Howell, Experience, 52.
 Howell, Hannah, 66, 351.
 Howell, Henry, 66.
 Howell, Hezekiah, 79, 80.
 Howell, Isaac, 350.
 Howell, Israel, 132.
 Howell, James, 132.
 Howell, Jane, 267.
 Howell, Jedediah, 206.
 Howell, Jeremiah, 51.
 Howell, John, 132, 142.
 Howell, Jonathan, 132, 133, 143, 368.
 Howell, Margaret, 396.
 Howell, Mary, 132.
 Howell, Matthew, 9, 396.
 Howell, Micah, 143, 351.
 Howell, Nathan, 205, 351.
 Howell, Phebe, 351.
 Howell, Philip, 52.
 Howell, Rachel, 351.
 Howell, Richard, 132, 133, 206.
 Howell, Samuel, 51, 52.
 Howell, Samuel, Jr., 52.
 Howell, Silas, 267.
 Howell, Theophilus, 65, 207, 382.
 Howell, Thomas, 68.
 Howell, Walter, 51.
 Howell, William, 265.
 Howell, Zebulon, 267.
 Hoyt, Jacob, 93.
 Hoyt, Sarah, 93.
 Hubbard, Isaac, Jr., 204.
 Hubbard, Mary, 207.
 Hubbell, Catharine, 434, 435.
 Hubbell, Ezra, 434.
 Hubbs, Joseph, 183.
 Hubbs, Robert, 355.
 Hubs, Hannah, 38.
 Hubs, Phebe, 37, 38.
 Hubs, Priscilla, 38.
 Huddleston, William, 9.
 Hude, James, 189.
 Hude, Mary, 189.
 Hudson, Giles, 432.
 Hudson, John, 92.
 Hudson, Jonathan, 432.
 Hudson, Mary, 308.
 Hudson, Obadiah, 54.
 Hudson, Samuel, 65.
 Huestis, John, 96.
 Huff, Peter, 409.
 Huff, William, 243.
 Hugins, Mary, 19.
 Huger, Doortie, 196.
 Huger, Hendricus, 196.
 Huger, Maria, 196.
 Huger, Mary, 196.
 Huggesford, Dr. Peter, 169.

Hull Merchant, ship, 160.
 Hulse, Paul, 212.
 Hulse, Stephen, 402.
 Humphrey, James, 149.
 Humphrey, Margaret, 149.
 Humphrey, Mary, 149.
 Humphrey, William, 100.
 Hunt, Abigail, 279, 300.
 Hunt, Alethea, 280.
 Hunt, Ann, 279.
 Hunt, Anna, 280, 300, 394.
 Hunt, Caleb, 57, 58, 279, 394.
 Hunt, Catharine, 279.
 Hunt, Charles, 250, 279, 280.
 Hunt, Christiana, 280.
 Hunt, Elizabeth, 250, 280, 307.
 Hunt, Elvin, 280.
 Hunt, Gilbert, 300, 394, 432.
 Hunt, Hannah, 434.
 Hunt, Helena, 280.
 Hunt, Isaac, 300, 394.
 Hunt, Jacob, 278, 434.
 Hunt, James, 44.
 Hunt, John, 153, 208, 279, 280.
 Hunt, Capt. John, 58.
 Hunt, John, Jr., 280.
 Hunt, Jonathan, 397.
 Hunt, Joseph, 358.
 Hunt, Joshua, 383, 432.
 Hunt, Josiah, 394.
 Hunt, Marmaduke, 300, 394.
 Hunt, Martha, 280.
 Hunt, Mary, 58, 280.
 Hunt, Myana, 280.
 Hunt, Nathan, 278.
 Hunt, Obadiah, 306.
 Hunt, Obadiah, Jr., 306.
 Hunt, Phebe, 278, 300, 394.
 Hunt, Philena, 278.
 Hunt, Robert, Jr., 280.
 Hunt, Sarah, 47, 57, 58, 300, 394.
 Hunt, Sarah A., 300.
 Hunt, Solomon, 279, 300, 394.
 Hunt, Stephen, 279, 280.
 Hunt, Susanah, 47, 177.
 Hunt, Sylvester, 280.
 Hunt, Thomas, 279, 307.
 Hunter, Anthony, 255.
 Hunter, Archibald, 392.
 Hunter, James, 273.
 Hunter, Joseph, 175.
 Hunter, Michael, 247.
 Hunter, ship, 356.
 Hunterdon Co., N. J., 126, 121.
 Hunting Grove, N. Y., 82.
 Huntington, L. I., 18, 25, 36, 40, 48, 49, 50, 95, 98, 107, 109, 130, 160, 193, 222, 229, 230, 235, 266, 271, 286, 288, 289, 300, 301, 304, 310, 312, 317, 331, 332, 350, 422, 431, 432, 434, 436.
 Hunts Neck, L. I., 184.
 Hunting, Edward, 7, 8.
 Hunting, Edward, Jr., 7.
 Hunting, Isaac, 7.
 Hunting, Isaac M., 53.
 Hunting, John, 7, 8.
 Hunting, Jonathan, 8.
 Hunting, Jonathan, Jr., 8.
 Hunting, Mr., 215.
 Hunting, Matthew, 8.
 Hunting, Mehetabel, 8.
 Hunting, Mercy, 8.
 Hunting, Nathaniel, 7, 8.
 Hunting, Nathaniel, Jr., 7.
 Hunting, Nathaniel, 3d, 8.
 Hunting, Samuel, 8, 142, 432.
 Herley, N. Y., 17, 58, 107.
 Husbandmen, 221.
 Hutchings, Joshua, 342.
 Hutchins, Elijah, 22.
 Hutchins, Joseph, 436.
 Hutchins, Nathaniel, 254.
 Hutchins, Richard, 436.
 Hutchinson, Benjamin, 207.
 Hutchinson, Daniel, 53.
 Hutchinson, John, 330.
 Hutchinson, Judith, 53.
 Hutton, Johannes, 431.
 Hyatt, Caleb, 224.
 Hyatt, Sarah, 224.
 Hyer, Aert, 317.
 Hyer, Anna, 61.
 Hyer, Erick, 260.
 Igenhart, Christopher, 69.
 Indian Neck, L. I., 92.
 Industry, ship, 342.
 Ingersoll, David, 435.
 Ingram, Matthew, 436.
 Ingram, Moses, 236.
 Ingram, Sarah, 236.
 Inlen, John, 77.
 Inholders, 173, 175, 183, 208, 252, 311, 330, 347, 349, 358, 366, 383, 419, 421.
 Inyard, Elizabeth, 393.
 Ipswich, Mass., 406.
 Ireland, 162.
 Ireland, Adam, 366.
 Ireland, Hannah, 366.
 Ireland, John, 366, 432.
 Ireland, Joseph, 432.
 Ireland, Martha, 366.
 Ireland, Mary, 366.
 Irwin, William, 251.
 Isaacs, Arthur, 45.
 Isaacs, Asher, 179.
 Isaacs, Isaac, 96.
 Isaacs, Joshua, 179.
 Isaacs, Judith, 179.
 Isaacs, Philip, 96.
 Isaacs, Rachel, 179.
 Isaacs, Rebecca, 179.
 Isaacs, Solomon, 179.
 Islip, L. I., 48, 181, 429, 431.
 Jabithin, Robert, 221.
 Jackson, Anne, 257.
 Jackson, Barent, 322.
 Jackson, Catalina, 322.
 Jackson, Catharine, 322, 349.
 Jackson, Cornelius, 60.
 Jackson, Daniel, 361, 362.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 322, 396.
 Jackson, James, 223.
 Jackson, Jane, 361.
 Jackson, Johannes, 322, 323.
 Jackson, John, 322, 427.
 Jackson, Martin, 322, 323.
 Jackson, Mary, 159, 322, 349, 362.
 Jackson, Michael, 273.
 Jackson, Nathaniel, 156.
 Jackson, Phebe, 361, 362.
 Jackson, Richard, 182.
 Jackson, Robert, 349, 362.
 Jackson, Samuel, 136, 362.
 Jackson, ship, 175.

Jackson, Thomas, 329, 361, 362.
 Jackson, Thomas, Jr., 362.
 Jackson, William, 33, 325.
 Jackson, v. William, 257.
 Jacobs, Mrs., 402.
 Jacobs, Raphael, 402.
 Jagger, Franklin, 4.
 Jamaica, L. I., 32, 36, 58, 79, 83, 84, 102, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 135, 183, 217, 218, 232, 259, 288, 305, 332, 338, 339, 361, 362, 409, 423, 431, 432.
 Jamaica, W. I., 134, 344, 433.
 James, Mr., 6.
 Jamieson, David, 187, 349.
 Jans, Aneke, 242, 319.
 Janse, Hendrick, 13.
 Janse, Jan, 14.
 Janse, Johannes, 118.
 Jansen, Christian J., 435.
 Jansen, Hendrick, 71.
 Jansen, Johannes H., 392.
 Jarmain, Pick, 432.
 Jarmain, William, 432.
 Jarvis, Arthur, 425.
 Jarvis, Benjamin, 313.
 Jarvis, Benjamin, 48, 125.
 Jarvis, James, 125.
 Jarvis, Mary, 125.
 Jarvis, Philip, 160.
 Jarvis, Robert, 317.
 Jarvis, Thomas, 19, 160, 231, 332.
 Jarvis, William, 160.
 Jauncey, Capt. John, 356.
 Jay, Anne M., 346.
 Jay, Augustus, 346.
 Jay, Frances, 346.
 Jay, Judith, 346.
 Jay, Mary, 346.
 Jay, Peter, 346, 347, 436.
 Jay, Sarah, 309.
 Jay, Thomas, 309.
 Jebue, Catharine, 305.
 Jebue, Peter, 305.
 Jefferies, Richard, 189, 190.
 Jeffers, William, 431.
 Jeffrey, Richard, 287.
 Jenner, John, 61.
 Jenner, John, Jr., 61.
 Jenner, Mary, 375.
 Jennings, Anne, 411.
 Jennings, Benjamin, 410, 411.
 Jennings, Elias, 309.
 Jennings, Elizabeth, 308, 309, 411.
 Jennings, George, 309.
 Jennings, Henry H., 309.
 Jennings, Isaac, 410, 411.
 Jennings, James, 308.
 Jennings, Janite, 411.
 Jennings, John, 308.
 Jennings, Lewis, 309.
 Jennings, Phebe, 309, 411.
 Jennings, Richard, 410.
 Jennings, Richard, Jr., 410, 411.
 Jennings, Ruth, 411.
 Jennings, Sarah, 309.
 Jennings, Stephen, 309.
 Jennings, Sylvanus, 309.
 Jennings, Zebulon, 308, 309.
 Jericho, L. I., 29, 31, 42, 180, 195, 251, 256, 355, 361, 362, 405.
 Jerusalem, L. I., 136, 181, 304.
 Jesse, William, 359.
 Jessup, Abigail, 1, 368.
 Jessup Beach, L. I., 2.
 Jessup, Elizabeth, 268.
 Jessup, Isaac, 1, 2.
 Jessup, John, 1, 369.
 Jessup, John H., 2.
 Jessup, Lewis, 1, 2, 368, 369.
 Jessup, Nathaniel, 1.
 Jessup, Pamela, 268.
 Jessup, Phebe, 66.
 Jessup, Ruth, 368.
 Jessup, Samuel H., 268.
 Jessup, Silas, 2, 368.
 Jessup, Stephen, 1.
 Jessup, Thomas, 267.
 Jessup, Zebulon, 268.
 Jewell, Amos, 20.
 Jewell, Anne, 20.
 Jewell, Hezekiah, 20.
 Jewell, William, 20.
 Jewellers, 157, 356.
 Jewish Colony, N. Y. City, 115.
 Jewstead, John, 125.
 Johnes, Edward, 432.
 Johnes, Ezekiel, 432.
 Johnes, Obadiah, 205.
 Johnes, Rev. Timothy, 282, 283.
 Johnes, William, 59.
 Johnson, Abigail, 397.
 Johnson, Abraham, 397.
 Johnson, Anne, 106, 397.
 Johnson, Anthony, 435.
 Johnson, Antye, 296.
 Johnson, Archibald, 422.
 Johnson, Barent, 233.
 Johnson, Belicky, 106.
 Johnson, Charity, 106.
 Johnson, Charles, 116.
 Johnson, Deborah, 38.
 Johnson, Edward, 331, 332.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 106, 300, 391.
 Johnson, Ephraim, 397.
 Johnson, Hendrick, Jr., 391.
 Johnson, Henry, 397.
 Johnson, Isaac, 254, 258.
 Johnson, Jacob, 60.
 Johnson, James, 397.
 Johnson, Jane, 112, 113.
 Johnson, Janet, 432.
 Johnson, John, 37, 38, 59, 331, 332, 391, 427.
 Johnson, John, Jr., 60.
 Johnson, Joris, 113.
 Johnson, Liber, 371.
 Johnson, Lydia, 397.
 Johnson, Margaret, 188, 189.
 Johnson, Matthew, 106, 187.
 Johnson, Matthew, Jr., 106.
 Johnson, Michael, 87, 194, 341.
 Johnson, Nathaniel, 106, 397.
 Johnson, Nicholas, 296, 348.
 Johnson, Phebe, 397.
 Johnson, Rachel, 106.
 Johnson, Reuben, 331, 332.
 Johnson, Richard, 170.
 Johnson, Samuel, 60.
 Johnson, Sarah, 113, 332.
 Johnson, ship, 176.
 Johnson, Simon, 24, 44, 48, 61, 64, 81, 132, 133, 188, 189, 197, 242, 268, 276.
 Johnson, Stephen, 339.
 Johnson, Susanah, 188, 189.
 Johnson, William, 60, 106, 233, 300, 33, 397.

Johnson, Sir William, 335.
 Johnson, William, Jr., 331, 332, 397.
 Johnson, Winants, 106, 397.
 Johnston, Charles, 259.
 Joiners, 8, 53, 89, 189, 256, 267, 273, 302.
 Jones, Anna, 431.
 Jones, Benjamin, 431.
 Jones, Bridgit, 67.
 Jones, Cornelia, 430.
 Jones, Ebenezer, 431.
 Jones, Edward, 67.
 Jones, Dr. Evan, 67.
 Jones, Evan, Jr., 67.
 Johnson, George, 113.
 Jones, Humphry, 245.
 Jones, Isaac, 291.
 Jones, James, 67.
 Jones, Jane, 58, 125.
 Jones, John, 58, 64, 67, 125, 152, 231, 294, 393.
 Jones, Marmaduke, 77.
 Jones, Mary, 67.
 Jones, Nathaniel, 38.
 Jones, Nicholas, 245.
 Jones, Richard, 114.
 Jones, Samuel, 126, 369.
 Jones, Thomas, 67, 165.
 Jones, William, 182, 227.
 Kakiat, N. Y., 38, 39, 78, 147, 289, 343, 347.
 Kast, Doortje, 196.
 Kast, Elizabeth, 196.
 Kast, Gretie, 196.
 Kast, Hans J., 196.
 Kast, Jurie, 196.
 Kast, Jurie, Jr., 196.
 Kast, Mary, 196.
 Kast, Sarah, 196.
 Keening, Abraham, 318, 319.
 Keening, Anna, 318, 319.
 Keening, Hans, 318, 319.
 Keening, Isaac, 318.
 Keening, Margaret, 319.
 Keening, Margaret, 318.
 Keen, Francis, 304.
 Keen, John, 209.
 Keep, Luke, 342.
 Kelcy, Keziah, 222.
 Kelcy, Timothy, 222.
 Keldy, Benjamin, 122.
 Kellam, Reuben, 432.
 Kelly, Henry, 188.
 Kelly, John, 55, 122, 219, 230, 240, 308.
 Kelly, Magdalen, 169.
 Kelly, Margaret, 239.
 Kelly, William, 287.
 Kempe, Catharine, 330.
 Kempe, Elizabeth, 330.
 Kempe, Jane, 330.
 Kempe, John T., 330, 427.
 Kempe, Mary, 330.
 Kempe, Philadelphia, 330.
 Kempe, Theodore G., 428.
 Kempe, Thomas, 428.
 Kempe, Tract, 427.
 Kempe, William, 330, 427, 428.
 Kempe, William, Jr., 428.
 Kempe, William, 3d, 428.
 Kennan, John, 149.
 Kennedy, Archibald, 156.
 Kensington, Eng., 116.
 Kerbright, Mary, 224.
 Kes Ktomachy, N. Y., 326, 327.
 Ketcham, Abigail, 222.
 Ketcham, Ann, 310.
 Ketcham, Caleb, 222.
 Ketcham, Deborah, 395.
 Ketcham, Hannah, 193.
 Ketcham, Isaac, 222, 395.
 Ketcham, Israel, 222.
 Ketcham, John, 79, 302.
 Ketcham, Keziah, 222.
 Ketcham, Louiner, 395.
 Ketcham, Mary, 395.
 Ketcham, Nathaniel, 222.
 Ketcham, Nathaniel, Jr., 222.
 Ketcham, Pamela, 395.
 Ketcham, Philip, 222.
 Ketcham, Rebecca, 395.
 Ketcham, Ruth, 222.
 Ketcham, Samuel, 193.
 Ketcham, Solomon, 51, 193, 272, 311.
 Ketcham, Stephen, 222.
 Ketcham, Thomas, 395.
 Ketcham, Thomas, Jr., 395.
 Ketchaponack Island, L. I., 367.
 Kettel, Andries, 202.
 Kidd, Alexander, 248.
 Kierstede, Anna, 318, 319.
 Kierstede, Aryantie, 318, 319.
 Kierstede, Catharine, 318.
 Kierstede, Christophel, 319.
 Kierstede, Christopher, 198, 318.
 Kierstede, Cornelia, 318.
 Kierstede, Hans, 381.
 Kierstede, Dr. Hans, 318, 319.
 Kierstede, John, 319.
 Kierstede, Lena, 318.
 Kierstede, Luycas, 319.
 Kierstede, Roelof, 318.
 Kierstede, Sara, 318.
 Kilkenny, Ireland, 182.
 Killam, Thomas, 130.
 Killmaster, Anne, 259.
 Killmaster, Elizabeth, 258.
 Killmaster, James, 259.
 Killmaster, John, 258.
 Killmaster, Mary, 258.
 Killmaster, Thomas, 259.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 21, 29, 166, 202, 255.
 King, Abraham, 97.
 King, Adam, 72.
 King, Antie, 72.
 King, Arent, 418.
 King, Arie, 72.
 King, Elizabeth, 72.
 King, Gertie, 72.
 King, Isaac, 72.
 King, Jacob, 72.
 King, John, 44, 72, 96, 97, 254.
 King, John, Jr., 97.
 King, Joseph, 7.
 King, Margaret, 72, 97.
 King, Mary, 7, 96, 97.
 King, Mehitabel, 97.
 King, Nathaniel, 97.
 King, Rebecca, 25.
 King, Richard, 352.
 King, William, 93.
 King of Prussia, ship, 254.
 Kings College, N. Y. City, 145, 166.
 Kingston, N. Y., 20, 71, 119, 129, 197, 233, 234, 241, 259, 299, 318, 414, 431, 432, 434.

Kip, Abraham, 99, 271.
 Kip, Angelle, 45, 113.
 Kip, Anna, 99.
 Kip, Benjamin, 271, 358.
 Kip, Elizabeth, 45.
 Kip, Evert, 45.
 Kip, Frederick, 89.
 Kip, Hendrick, 88.
 Kip, Isaac, 190, 153, 420.
 Kip, Isaac, Jr., 100.
 Kip, Jacob, 45, 99, 271.
 Kip, Jacob J., 100.
 Kip, Jacobintie, 89.
 Kip, James, 153, 169.
 Kip, John, 62, 271.
 Kip, Mrs., 113.
 Kip, Margaret, 131, 271.
 Kip, Maria, 271.
 Kip, Peter, 271.
 Kip, Richard, 176.
 Kip, Benjamin, 271, 361.
 Kirble, Amy, 362.
 Kirble, William, 364.
 Kirby, John, 188.
 Kirby, Peter, 329.
 Kirby, Thomas, 196.
 Kirk, William, 365.
 Kirke, Rachel, 365.
 Kiskatamechee, N. Y., 127.
 Kiskatom, N. Y., 327.
 Kiskataminate, N. Y., 178.
 Kissam, Benjamin, 349.
 Kissam, Daniel, 337.
 Kissam, Pegga, 245.
 Klaw, Casper, 425.
 Klaw, Catharine, 425.
 Klaw, Johannes, 425.
 Klaw, Mary, 425.
 Knap, William, 341.
 Knapp, Benjamin, 356.
 Knapp, Timothy, 248.
 Knickerbocker, Johannes, 172.
 Kniffen, Abigail, 35.
 Kniffen, Amos, 68.
 Kniffen, Anna, 68.
 Kniffen, Caleb, 67, 68.
 Kniffen, Caleb, Jr., 68.
 Kniffen, Esther, 68.
 Kniffen, Daniel, 183.
 Kniffen, Ebenezer, 183.
 Kniffen, Elizabeth, 183.
 Kniffen, Hannah, 182.
 Kniffen, James, 68.
 Kniffen, John, 68.
 Kniffen, Jonathan, 68, 435.
 Kniffen, Jonathan, Jr., 435.
 Kniffen, Joseph, 182.
 Kniffen, Mary, 67, 68, 354.
 Kniffen, Nathan, 68.
 Kniffen, Obadiah, 183.
 Kniffen, Phebe, 182.
 Kniffen, Reuben, 354.
 Kniffen, Sarah, 68.
 Kniffen, Thomas, 183.
 Kniffen, Anne, 182.
 Kniffen, Daniel, 354.
 Kniffen, Ebenezer, 103, 354.
 Kniffen, Shubell, 54.
 Kool, Abraham, 393.
 Kool, Barent, 391.
 Kool, Martin, 431.
 Kool, Peter, 201.
 Kool, Philip, 392.
 Kool, Sarah, 391.
 Koster's Island, N. Y., 141.
 Krusa, Cornelius, 209.
 Kuyper, Cornelius, 260.
 Laborers, 366, 374.
 Lacey, Sarah, 358.
 Lafarge, Charles, 312.
 Lafarge, David, 48.
 Lafarge, Elizabeth, 312.
 Laight, Edward, 349.
 Lake, Abraham, 330.
 Lake, Daniel, 243, 390, 391.
 Lake, Dolph, 47.
 Lake, Joseph, 51.
 Lake, Sarah, 51, 434.
 Lake, William, 434.
 Lamater, David, 178.
 Lamberson, Acah, 256.
 Lamberson, Herman, 256.
 Lamberson, Simon, 256.
 Lamberts, Catharine, 103.
 Lamberts, John, 103.
 Lambertsen, Nathan, 362.
 Lambertsen, Phebe, 362.
 Lamson, Sarah, 436.
 Lamson, William, 436.
 Landon, Samuel, 260, 291, 404.
 Lane, Anna, 320.
 Lane, Anne, 319.
 Lane, Bethiah, 320.
 Lane, Daniel, 286, 320.
 Lane, David, 57, 319.
 Lane, George, 319, 320.
 Lane, Henry, 176.
 Lane, John, 319.
 Lane, Millicent, 320.
 Lane, Samuel, 68, 402, 403.
 Lane, Sarah, 320.
 Lane, Solomon, 319, 320.
 Lane, Solomon, Jr., 319.
 Langdon, Ann, 197.
 Langdon, Anne, 440.
 Langdon, Henry, 307.
 Langdon, Jonathan, 435.
 Langdon, Richard, 197, 400.
 Langdon, Richard, Jr., 197.
 Langdon, Samuel, 263, 406.
 Langdon, Thomas, 197.
 Lansing, Abraham, 196.
 Lansing, Jacob, Jr., 172.
 Lansing, James, 247.
 Lansingh, Abraham, 228, 432.
 Lansingh, Genevra, 89.
 Lansingh, Gerritt G., 179.
 Lansingh, Jan, 16.
 Lansingh, Myndert, 432.
 Lansingh, Peter, 17.
 Larrable, Nicholas, 109.
 Larrable, Nicholas, Jr., 109.
 Lash, Captain, 185.
 Lathan, Daniel, 236.
 Latham, Hannah, 192.
 Latham, Isabella, 432.
 Latham, Joseph, 192, 237.
 Latham, Mr., 238.
 Latham, Mary, 238.
 Latham, Polly, 192.
 Latham, Rachel, 192.
 Latham, Samuel, 192, 237, 238, 285.
 Latham, Thomas, 192.
 Latham, William, 238, 432.
 Laton, David, 31.
 Laton, John, 31.
 Laton, William, 31.

La Tourette, Esther, 109.
 La Tourette, Henry, 393.
 La Tourette, John, 122.
 La Tourette, Peter, 432.
 La Tourette, Peter, Jr., 432.
 Latting, Caleb, 168.
 Latting, Joseph, 159, 366.
 Latting, Mary, 159.
 Laurence, Samuel, 76.
 Law, Dinah, 82.
 Law, Janettie, 82.
 Law, John, 82.
 Law, Lawrence, 82.
 Law, Marinus, 82.
 Lawrence, Abigail, 373, 409, 410.
 Lawrence, Abraham, 184, 185.
 Lawrence, Augustine, 409.
 Lawrence, Austin, 219.
 Lawrence, Benjamin, 242.
 Lawrence, Caleb, 269.
 Lawrence, Daniel, 184.
 Lawrence, Deborah, 410.
 Lawrence, Elizabeth, 373, 410.
 Lawrence, Hannah, 236, 373.
 Lawrence, Isaac, 58, 236.
 Lawrence, Jacob, 236, 373.
 Lawrence, Jacobus, 239.
 Lawrence, Jane, 236.
 Lawrence, Johana, 432.
 Lawrence, John, 373.
 Lawrence, John, Jr., 434.
 Lawrence, Joseph, 184, 288, 332, 373.
 Lawrence, Keziah, 57.
 Lawrence, Langford, 184, 185.
 Lawrence, Margaret, 409, 440.
 Lawrence, Mary, 184, 185, 408, 409, 410.
 Lawrence, Mehetabel, 185.
 Lawrence, Philip, 324.
 Lawrence, Richard, 184, 269, 373.
 Lawrence, Samuel, 236, 408.
 Lawrence, Samuel, Jr., 410.
 Lawrence, Sarah, 236, 373.
 Lawrence, Silas, 236.
 Lawrence, Stephen, 373.
 Lawrence, Thomas, 409, 410.
 Lawrence, Capt. Thomas, 325, 329.
 Lawrence, William, 136, 185, 236, 256, 279, 320, 401, 409.
 Lawvers, 11, 15, 77, 239, 240, 308, 331, 342, 349, 400, 408.
 Leach, Stephen, 434.
 Leake, John, 180.
 Leake, Capt. John, 259.
 Leary, John, 218.
 Leasly, Edward, 263.
 Leather Dressers, 61.
 Le Conte, Anne, 275.
 Le Conte, Frances, 109.
 Le Conte, John, 109.
 Le Conte, John, Jr., 109.
 Le Conte, Mary, 109.
 Le Conte, Mary A., 275.
 Le Conte, Susannah, 275.
 Le Conte, William, 275.
 Leddell, Joseph, 432.
 Lee, Dinah, 139.
 Lee, J. Bowers, 283.
 Lee, John, 139.
 Lee, Thomas, 139.
 Leeds, N. Y., 129, 327.
 Lee, Daniel, 53, 84, 85.
 Leek, Jessup, 85.
 Lefevre, Abraham, 310.
 Lefevre, Margaret, 310.
 Lefevre, Maria, 310.
 Lefevre, Matthew, 310.
 Leferts, Abraham, 269.
 Leferts, Gabriel, 225, 435, 436.
 Leferts, Isaac, 214.
 Leferts, Jacob, 321.
 Leferts, Jacobus, 35, 40, 118, 225.
 Leferts, Johannes, 118.
 Leferts, Joshua, 118.
 Leferts, Leffert, 186.
 Leferts, Nicholas, 118.
 Leferts, Peter, 14, 35, 119.
 Leferts, Thomas, 17.
 Leggett, Anna, 280.
 Leggett, Catharine, 436.
 Leggett, John, 280.
 Leisler, Jacob, 231.
 Lemert, Valentine, 369.
 Lent, Abraham, 432.
 Lent, Gerritt, 435.
 Lent, Isaac, 264, 349.
 Lent, Jacob, 435.
 Lent, Jacob, Jr., 435.
 Lent, Johannes, 435.
 Lent, John, 432.
 Lent, Margaret, 432, 435.
 Lent, Richard, 432.
 Leonard, George, 306.
 Lepordius, Christianus, 36.
 Lequeer, Abraham, 225.
 Lequeer, John, 225.
 Le Roux, Charles, 435.
 Le Roy, Jacob, 287.
 Leslie, William, 182.
 Lester, Benjamin, 182.
 Le Teller, Lanle, 209.
 Le Teller, Lawrence, 397.
 Leverich, Martha, 432.
 Leverich, William, 432.
 Leverich, John, 432.
 Levers, Captain, 187.
 Levitt, Thomas, 81.
 Lewis, Anne, 137.
 Lewis, Archibald, 138, 345.
 Lewis, Barent, 331.
 Lewis, Daniel, 286.
 Lewis, Dorothy, 74.
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 27, 431.
 Lewis, Francis, 431.
 Lewis, Hannah, 224.
 Lewis, Ichabod, 137.
 Lewis, James, 137, 384.
 Lewis, Jonathan, 313, 393.
 Lewis, Joseph, 288.
 Lewis, Joseph, Jr., 266, 350.
 Lewis, Leonard, 330.
 Lewis, Mary A., 138.
 Lewis, Matthew, 263.
 Lewis, Mellican, 176.
 Lewis, Nathaniel, 137.
 Lewis, Rachel, 331.
 Lewis, Richard, 273, 331.
 Lewis, Richard, Jr., 273.
 Lewis, Sarah, 137.
 Lewis, Thomas, 331.
 Lewistown, Pa., 289.
 Ley, Samuel, 434.
 L'Hommedieu, Benjamin, 90.
 L'Hommedieu, Constant, 91.
 L'Hommedieu, Elizabeth, 90, 353.
 L'Hommedieu, Ezra, 90.
 L'Hommedieu, Hoseah, 432.

- L'Hommiedieu, Martha, 90.
 L'Hommiedieu, Mary, 90, 353.
 L'Hommiedieu, Sarah, 353.
 Light, Mary, 337.
 Lightfoot, Alexander, 116.
 Lightfoot, Juliana, 116.
 Lightfoot, Sarah, 116.
 Limners, 94.
 Linenton, Hannah, 134.
 Linenton, John, 134.
 Linenton, Mary, 134.
 Linenton, Samuel, 134.
 Linenton, Sarah, 134.
 Linn, John, 381.
 Linn, Rachel, 381.
 Liqueur, Abraham, 149.
 Lisk, Thomas, 122.
 Lisperard, Abigail, 276.
 Lisperard, Anthony, 276, 334.
 Lisperard, Anthony, Jr., 276.
 Lisperard, Cornelia, 382.
 Lisperard, David, 276, 335.
 Lisperard, Elizabeth, 276, 334.
 Lisperard, Leonard, 276, 338, 370, 382, 431.
 Lisperard, Mary, 276.
 Little, Abraham, 289.
 Little Britain, N. Y., 271.
 Little, Ellnor, 273.
 Little, Elizabeth, 273.
 Little, Frances, 204, 273.
 Little, Hannah, 204, 273.
 Little, John, 273, 431.
 Little, Mr., 204.
 Little, Margaret, 273.
 Little Onook, L. I., 1.
 Livingston, Alida, 107.
 Livingston, Brockholst, 407.
 Livingston, Catharine, 44, 106, 107.
 Livingston, Edward P., 429.
 Livingston, Elizabeth, 429.
 Livingston, Henry, 21, 107, 371.
 Livingston, James, 34.
 Livingston, James G., 29, 333, 381.
 Livingston, John, 107, 114.
 Livingston, John R., 429.
 Livingston, Margaret, 245.
 Livingston, Margaret M., 429.
 Livingston, Mary, 386, 388, 429.
 Livingston, Peter V. B., 107, 112, 113, 386, 388, 389.
 Livingston, Philip, 106, 116, 136, 161, 163, 370, 386.
 Livingston, Robert, 141, 245.
 Livingston, Robert G., 44.
 Livingston, Robert L., 429.
 Livingston, Robert R., 241.
 Livingston, Sarah, 107.
 Livingston, Susanah, 407.
 Livingston, William, 107, 346, 386, 388, 407.
 Lloyd, John, 158, 277.
 Lloyd, Joseph, 193, 277.
 Lloyd, Sarah, 158.
 Loan, Tise, 338.
 Lockermans, Abraham, 392.
 Lockermans, Abraham, Jr., 392, 393.
 Lockermans, Sarah, 393.
 Lockermans, Walter, 392, 393.
 Lockwood, Agnes, 278.
 Lockwood, Jonathan, 418.
 Lockwood, Joseph, 278.
 Lockwood, Josiah, 319.
 Lockwood, Peter, 402.
 Lodge, Abraham, 160, 230, 240, 241, 349, 388.
 Lodge, Margaret, 239.
 Logan, John, 263.
 Logwood Cutters, 114.
 Lohrstone, James, 152.
 Lohrstone, William, 152.
 London, Eng., 111, 152, 199, 214, 269, 280, 320.
 Longbotham, David, 328.
 Longbotham, Mary, 132.
 Long Hollow, L. I., 230.
 Long, John, 432.
 Long Neck, L. I., 184, 409.
 Long Reach, N. Y., 280.
 Lonenburgh, N. Y., 202, 424, 425, 426; Lutheran Church bequest to, 201.
 Lory, Catharine, 173.
 Losee, Francis, 414.
 Losee, Simon, 31.
 Losee, Lawrence, 43.
 Losze, Andrew, 223.
 Lotridge, Robert, 434.
 Lott, Abraham, 87, 213, 218.
 Lott, Abraham, Jr., 316.
 Lott, Angentic, 214.
 Lott, Anne, 294.
 Lott, Catharine, 214.
 Lott, Engelbert, 73, 214.
 Lott, Gershom, 289.
 Lott, Jacob, 233.
 Lott, Jacobus, 213.
 Lott, Jacobus, Jr., 214.
 Lott, Jan, 213, 214.
 Lott, Johannes, 87, 213, 294.
 Lott, Johannes, Jr., 323.
 Lott, John, Jr., 262.
 Lott, Joris, 252.
 Lott, Maria, 252.
 Lott, Mayhe, 214.
 Lott, Molly, 289.
 Lott, Peter, 218, 252, 289.
 Lott, Simeon, 213, 214.
 Lott, Truntle, 213.
 Loudon, Samuel, 250, 380.
 Louisburg, N. S., 176.
 Lounsberry, Nehemiah, 433.
 Louttritt, Elizabeth, 24.
 Low, Catharine, 299.
 Low, Cornelius, 234.
 Low, Lena, 318.
 Low, Peter, 299.
 Low, Petrus A., 318.
 Lower Smithfield, Pa., 294.
 Lownsbury, Jeremiah, 401.
 Lownsbury, Nehemiah, 401.
 Lownsbury, Sarah, 402.
 Lownsbury, William, 353.
 Luce, Mary, 150.
 Lucke, James, 251.
 Ludlam, Ann, 308.
 Ludlam, Anthony, 52, 308.
 Ludlam, Anthony, Jr., 308.
 Ludlam, Charles, Jr., 75.
 Ludlam, Henry, 367.
 Ludlam, Henry, Jr., 368.
 Ludlam, Mary, 75, 308.
 Ludlam, Samuel, 308.
 Ludlam, Zerviah, 308.
 Ludlam, William, 84.
 Ludlow, Carey, 345, 417.
 Ludlow (see Ludlam, 308).
 Ludlow, Charles, 308.

- Ludlow, Frances, 422.
 Ludlow, Gabriel, 113, 276, 422.
 Ludlow, Gabriel G., 276.
 Ludlow, George D., 422.
 Ludlow, Henry, 388.
 Luequer, Catharine, 232.
 Luequer, James, 232.
 Lupton, Abigail, 65.
 Lupton, David, 65.
 Lupton, John, 64.
 Lupton, John, Jr., 64, 291.
 Lupton, Mary, 65.
 Lupton, Rachel, 65.
 Luqueer, Jan, 415.
 Lush, John, 434.
 Lush, Mary, 434.
 Lutheran Church, N. Y. City, 165; bequest to, 349, 360.
 Luyster, Cornelius, 295.
 Luyster, Elbert, 157.
 Lydlus, John H., 17.
 Lynch, Elizabeth, 357.
 Lynch, Gabriel, 177.
 Lynott, Elizabeth, 357.
 Lynsen, Abraham, 352.
 Lynsen, Abraham, Jr., 352.
 Lynsen, Catharine, 352.
 Lynse, Cornelius, 352.
 Lynsen, Elizabeth, 352.
 Lynsen, Hester, 352.
 Lynsen, Joseph, 352.
 Lyon, Abigail, 103.
 Lyon, Abraham, 103.
 Lyon, Andrew, 71, 138.
 Lyon, Benjamin, 103.
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 103.
 Lyon, Hannah, 103.
 Lyon, Israel, 247.
 Lyon, John, 435.
 Lyon, Joseph, 103.
 Lyon, Mr., 38.
 Lyon, Monmouth, 103.
 Lyon, Nehemiah, 103.
 Lyon, Samuel, 103.
 Lyon, Samuel, Jr., 103.
 Lyon, Sarah, 71, 435.
 Lyon, Sylvanus, 103.
 Lyon, William, 103.
 Lyons, Israel, 374.
 Lyons, Israel, Jr., 374.
 Lyons, Jonathan, 374.
 Lyster, Jacobus, 361.
 Lyster, Peter, 361.
 Lytleton, Gov. William H., 179.
 McArthur, John, 272.
 McCabe, Edward, 347.
 McCamly, David, 244.
 McCartney, James, 271.
 McCartney, Mary, 187.
 McCarty, Cornelius, 263.
 McCarty, Sarah, 187.
 McClagny, Catharine, 247.
 McClagny, James, 247.
 McClanan, Johannes, 270.
 McClean, Catharine, 375.
 McClean, Charles, 375.
 McClean, Charles, Jr., 375.
 McClean, Cornelius, 375.
 McClean, John, 250.
 McClean, Margaret, 250.
 McClean, Mary, 375.
 McClean, Thomas, 157.
 McClean, William, 375.
 McClean, Elizabeth, 436.
 McClean, John, 436.
 McClester, John, 138.
 McConnell, John, 178.
 McCoon, Daniel, 302, 303.
 McCoon, Deborah, 302, 303.
 McCoon, Hannah, 303.
 McCoon, John, 303.
 McCoon, Martha, 303.
 McCoon, Samuel, 302.
 McCoon, Samuel, Jr., 303.
 McCoon, Samuel, 3d, 303.
 McCoon, Violetta, 303.
 McCoun, John, 190.
 McCoy, John, 433.
 McCoy, Margaret, 483.
 McCrady, Ann, 47.
 McCrady, Charles, 47.
 McCrady, Charles, Jr., 47.
 McCrady, James, 47.
 McCrady, Molly, 47.
 McCrea, James, 434.
 McCrea, Margaret, 434.
 McCready, Mr., 210.
 McCullum, Sarah, 380.
 McCutcheon, Hugh, 433.
 McDonald, Catharine, 434.
 McDonald, Allen, 434.
 McDonald, John, 83.
 McDonald, Lewis, 247, 275, 276.
 McEven, Daniel, 272.
 McEven, John, 272, 273.
 McEven, Mary A., 273.
 McEven, Nuken, 272.
 McEvers, David, 190.
 McEvers, Duncan, 190.
 McEvers, John, 156.
 McFadden, John, 347.
 McFadden, Rachel, 348.
 McGarrach, Ellnor, 204, 273.
 McGarrach, John, 273.
 McGeer, James, 324.
 McGeer, Mary, 325.
 McGrah, James, 421.
 McKaller, Charles, 190.
 McKesson, John, 278, 421.
 McKnight, John, 420.
 McLean, Alexander, 114.
 McLean, Charles, 60, 61.
 McLean, Daniel, 188, 353.
 McLean, David, 309.
 McLean, Mary, 60.
 McMillen, Anthony, 77.
 McMillen, Charles, 77.
 McMillen, Martha, 77.
 McNash, George, 201.
 McNeal, Anne, 392.
 McNeal, Hannah, 392.
 McNeal, James, 392.
 McNeal, James, Jr., 392.
 McNeal, Margaret, 392, 431.
 McNeal, Mary, 392.
 McNeil, Charles, 25.
 McNelly, Henry, 83.
 McWaller, Peter, 347.
 Macdonough, Elizabeth, 99.
 Mackie, Andrew, 267.
 Mackie, Anne, 10.
 Mackie, David, 267, 268.
 Mackie, George, 267.
 Mackie, John, 10, 59, 282.
 Mackie, Dr. John, 142, 266, 267, 268.
 Mackie, John, Jr., 267.
 Mackie, Mehetabel, 10, 266, 267, 283.

Mackie, Nancy, 267.
 Mackie, Isaac, 268.
 Mackie, Peter, 267, 268.
 Mackie, Mary, 267, 268.
 Mackie, Sophia, 267.
 Mackie, William, 268.
 Mackphendrix, Catharine, 44.
 Macneal, Margaret, 431.
 Macneal, Robert, 431.
 Madmans Neck, L. I., 284, 376.
 Maginess, Alexander, 89.
 Maginess, Robert, 89.
 Maginess, Capt. William, 89.
 Magren, Frederick, 196.
 Magren, Sarah, 196.
 Magwaga Cassalk, N. Y., 178.
 Maharonck, N. Y., 45, 71, 169, 287, 307, 337, 355, 433.
 Mah, Catharine, 42.
 Mah, Edward, 35, 103, 138.
 Mah, Edward, Jr., 138.
 Mah, Edy, 149.
 Mah, Elizabeth, 42, 432.
 Mah, James, 149.
 Mah, John, 432.
 Mah, John, Jr., 307.
 Mah, Margaret, 449.
 Mahnus, Cornelia, 318.
 Mahnus, Rev. Georgius W., 318, 319.
 Mandeville, Julia, 383.
 Mandeville, Sarah, 419.
 Mansfield, Morris, 435.
 Manson, Alexander, 359.
 Manson, David, 359.
 Manson, Elizabeth, 359.
 Manson, George, 359.
 Mapes, Jonathan, 92.
 Mapes, Thomas, 159.
 Mapes, William, 132.
 Marbletown, N. Y., 71, 256.
 Marcella, Gerrit, 228.
 Margaret, James, 435.
 Mariners, L. I., 43, 45, 77, 95, 136, 138, 149, 157, 169, 191, 308, 173, 175, 186, 187, 188, 190, 199, 204, 214, 246, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 264, 268, 271, 306, 316, 324, 329, 330, 331, 336, 338, 342, 343, 354, 356, 384, 418, 419, 421, 422, 424.
 Marchant, John, Jr., 25.
 Marchella, Arant, 375.
 Marchellus, John, Jr., 344.
 Marsh, Captain, 187.
 Marshall, Capt. Hubert, 81.
 Marshall, Joseph, 196.
 Marston, Cornelius, 32.
 Marston, Elizabeth, 32.
 Marston, John, 32.
 Marston, Leonard, 32.
 Marston, Margaret, 32.
 Marston, Martha, 32.
 Marston, Nathaniel, 315.
 Martha, ship, 348.
 Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 143.
 Martin, Barent, 436.
 Martin, Hamilton, 347.
 Martin, John, 396, 418.
 Martin, Mary, 354.
 Martin, Peter, 157.
 Martin, Stephen, 47.
 Martin, Susanah, 436.
 Martine, Cornelius, 329.
 Martisen, Rem, 220.

Marven, Isaac, 98.
 Marvin, Brush, 230.
 Marvin, Hannah, 230, 231.
 Marvin, Isaac, 230.
 Marvin, Mary, 230.
 Marvin, Phebe, 231.
 Masons, 90, 116, 138, 169, 254, 366, 400.
 Massett, John, 431.
 Masten, John, 319.
 Masterson, William, 91.
 Matchaponix, N. J., 306.
 Mathewman, Catharine, 148.
 Mathewman, Luke, 148.
 Mathison, Nicholas, 91.
 Matinecock, L. I., 66, 74, 75, 180.
 Matthews, David, 417.
 Matthews, F., 65.
 Matthews, Fletcher, 22, 34.
 Matthews, Moses, 339.
 Matthews, Robert, 231.
 Matthews, Samuel, 231.
 Matthews, Vincent, 407.
 Matthys, Elizabeth, 196.
 Matthys, Nicholas, 196.
 Mayes, Robert, 421.
 Maynard, Isalah, 177.
 Mays, Richard, 349.
 Meade, Joseph, 287.
 Meadows, James, 287.
 Meble, Abraham, 228.
 Mecox, L. I., 52, 66, 266, 282, 308, 367.
 Meegh, Thomas, 63.
 Meldar, Frederick, 149.
 Mercey, ship, 426.
 Merchant, Abigail, 28.
 Merchants, 42, 58, 64, 77, 96, 101, 131, 143, 152, 172, 178, 179, 199, 214, 228, 245, 259, 274, 278, 279, 283, 286, 285, 298, 306, 307, 320, 332, 343, 346, 352, 354, 360, 365, 382, 386, 398, 398, 400, 421.
 Mercher, William, 432.
 Merrell, Alse, 70.
 Merrell, John, 70.
 Merrell, Richard, 70.
 Merrick Neck, L. I., 226, 227.
 Merritt, Amy, 199.
 Merritt, Caleb, 199, 297.
 Merritt, David, 297.
 Merritt, Elizabeth, 18, 297.
 Merritt, Gabriel, 297.
 Merritt, George, 297.
 Merritt, George, Jr., 297.
 Merritt, Glorande, 297.
 Merritt, Hannah, 199.
 Merritt, Humphrey, 297, 298.
 Merritt, Jane, 18.
 Merritt, Jean, 297.
 Merritt, John, 137, 198.
 Merritt, Jonathan, 18.
 Merritt, Joseph, 17, 18.
 Merritt, Joseph, Jr., 18.
 Merritt, Joseph, 3d, 18.
 Merritt, Josiah, 297.
 Merritt, Mary, 198.
 Merritt, Nathan, 1, 19, 198.
 Merritt, Nehemiah, 18.
 Merritt, Phebe, 199.
 Merritt, Ruth, 199.
 Merritt, Samuel, 297.
 Merritt, Thomas, 18, 297, 298.
 Merritt, William, 431.

Mersereau, George, 182.
 Mersereau, Joshua, 120, 121.
 Mersereau, Mary, 129.
 Mersey, John, 7.
 Mesereno, John, 139.
 Meseroll, Abraham, 149.
 Meseroll, Catharine, 149.
 Meseroll, Isaac, 149.
 Meseroll, Jacob, 149.
 Meseroll, Janette, 149.
 Meseroll, John, 149.
 Meseroll, John, Jr., 149.
 Meseroll, Maria, 149.
 Meseroll, Mary, 149.
 Meseroll, Peter, 149.
 Meseroll, Sara, 149.
 Mesquite, Abraham, de, 115.
 Messler, Peter, 369.
 Mesostria, Isaac, 115.
 Measure, Mary, 411.
 Meayer, Elizabeth, 61.
 Mead, Catharine, 329.
 Mead, Paul, 397, 436.
 Middlesex, N. J., 33.
 Middletown, Conn., 350.
 Middock, Mary, 372.
 Miers, Gershon, 57, 274.
 Milham, Abigail, 170.
 Milham, John, 170.
 Military Officers, 164, 187, 208, 209, 236.
 Milham, Lydia, 99.
 Miller, Andrew, 436.
 Miller, Anthony, 183.
 Miller, Bartholomew, 155.
 Miller, Bortel, 271.
 Miller, Burnet, 2, 5, 85.
 Miller, Catharine, 149.
 Miller, Cornelia, 439.
 Miller, Daniel, 2, 85, 275.
 Miller, Eleazar, 3, 5, 53.
 Miller, Eleazar, Jr., 369.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 226.
 Miller, Gilbert, 172.
 Miller, Henry, 155.
 Miller, Heaster, 116.
 Miller, Jacob, 259.
 Miller, James, 175, 410, 435.
 Miller, Jane, 434.
 Miller, John, 2, 140, 278.
 Miller, John B., 430.
 Miller, Joseph, 172.
 Miller, Lewis, 2.
 Miller, Maria D. B., 439.
 Miller, Mary, 275.
 Miller, Richard, 173.
 Miller, Stephen, 140.
 Miller, Thomas, 231.
 Miller, Timothy, 432.
 Miller, Uriah, 216.
 Miller, William, 155, 434.
 Millers, 96, 147, 162, 235, 244, 273, 294, 392, 418.
 Miliken, Alexander, 392.
 Miliken, Alexander, Jr., 392.
 Miliken, John, 392.
 Miliken, Josiah, 91.
 Mill Street, N. Y. City, 389.
 Mills, Amos, 431, 432.
 Mills, Aurelius, 392.
 Mills, Catharine, 423.
 Mills, Daniel, 195.
 Mills, David, 277.
 Mills, Deborah, 277.

Mills, Dorothy, 277.
 Mills, Elizabeth, 392.
 Mills, Isaac, 296.
 Mills, Lieut. John, 81.
 Mills, Jonas, 296.
 Mills, Jonathan, 296.
 Mills, Martha, 277.
 Mills, Mary, 277, 296.
 Mills, Nathan, 221.
 Mills, Nathaniel, 424.
 Mills, Peter, 277.
 Mills, Reuben, 277.
 Mills, Ruth, 295.
 Mills, Samuel, 295.
 Mills, Samuel, Jr., 295, 296.
 Mills, Sarah, 296.
 Mills, Stephen, 131, 432.
 Mills, Timothy, 295, 296.
 Mills, Zachariah, 149.
 Mills, Zehediah, 277.
 Millwrights, 157, 168.
 Miniskunk, N. Y., 201.
 Minnie, Albertus, 37, 39.
 Minnie, Johannes, 39.
 Minborne, George, 97.
 Minborne, Hannah, 97.
 Minthorne, Philande, 98.
 Minthorne, Johana, 97, 98.
 Minthorne, John, 98.
 Minthorne, Margaret, 98.
 Minthorne, Philip, 97.
 Minthorne, Philip, Jr., 97, 98.
 Minthorne, Sarah, 98.
 Minville, Gabriel, 389.
 Mitchell, Jacobiah, 242.
 Mitchell, John, 156, 433.
 Mitchell, Lieut. John, 81.
 Mitchell, William, 238.
 Moffat, John, 204.
 Moffat, Rev. John, 273.
 Moffat, Margaret, 294, 273.
 Moffat, Samuel, 271.
 Mollynux, Hannah, 473.
 Mondong, Lewis, 287.
 Mond, Isaac, 139.
 Monell, John, 149.
 Monfort, Antie, 83.
 Monfort, Johannes, 284.
 Monfort, Peter, 34, 83, 89, 295.
 Monfort, Rem, 246.
 Monson, Eneas, 337.
 Montanye, Abraham, 208, 218, 261.
 Montanye, Ann, 218.
 Montanye, Anse, 218.
 Montanye, Arlante, 218.
 Montanye, Elizabeth, 218.
 Montanye, Jacobus, 218.
 Montanye, Jesse, 218.
 Montanye, Johannes, 218.
 Montanye, John, 218.
 Montanye, Joseph, 218.
 Montanye, Mary, 218.
 Montanye, Mary, 208.
 Montanye, Peter, 61.
 Montanye, Sarah, 218.
 Montanye, Vincent, 309.
 Montauk, L. I., 6, 7, 8, 11, 53, 84, 85, 107, 215, 216.
 Montgomerie Ward, N. Y. City, 47, 189.
 Montgomery, Alexander, 272.
 Montross, John, 21.
 Montross, John, 34.
 Moore, Elizabeth, 133, 134.

Moone, Jane, 133, 134.
 Moone, Margaret, 134.
 Moone, Mary, 133, 134.
 Moone, Richard, 134.
 Moone, Sarah, 134.
 Moone, Thomas, 133.
 Moone, Thomas, Jr., 133, 134.
 Moore, Abigail, 123.
 Moore, Anna, 123.
 Moore, Rt. Rev. Benjamin, 123, 283.
 Moore, Catharine, 91.
 Moore, Charity, 383.
 Moore, Clement C., 123, 383.
 Moore, Elizabeth, 123.
 Moore, Henry, 88.
 Moore, Israel, 432.
 Moore, Jemima, 123.
 Moore, John, 90, 123.
 Moore, John, Jr., 90.
 Moore, Joseph, 122, 123, 124.
 Moore, Joseph, Jr., 123.
 Moore, Lambert, 77, 78, 180, 219, 316.
 Moore, Mr., 38, 92.
 Moore, Maria, 398.
 Moore, Martha, 123.
 Moore, Mary, 123.
 Moore, Micah, 92.
 Moore, Nathaniel, 123.
 Moore, Patience, 123, 404.
 Moore, Phebe, 123.
 Moore, Sackett, 123.
 Moore, Samuel, 123, 378.
 Moore, Samuel, Jr., 96, 99.
 Moore, Sarah, 122, 123.
 Moore, Silas, 404.
 Moore, Thomas, 88, 91, 398.
 Moore, Capt. Thomas, 292.
 Moore, William, 124.
 Moorhead, Matthew, 294.
 Moorhead, Neeltje, 294.
 More, John, 48.
 More, Laurence, 48.
 More, Lydia, 48.
 More, Nathan, 87.
 More, Rachel, 48.
 More, Sarah, 48.
 More, Thomas, 48.
 Morehead, Nathaniel, 290.
 Morehouse, Mary, 1, 2.
 Morehouse, Phebe, 1, 2.
 Morel, Thomas, 70, 80.
 Morell, Richard, 51.
 Morgan, James, 30.
 Morgan, John, 109.
 Morgan, Thomas, 164.
 Morgeson, Peter, 400.
 Moroo, Daniel, 70.
 Moroo, David, 70.
 Moroo, Jane, 70.
 Moroo, John, 70.
 Morrell, Amos, 436.
 Morrell, Daniel, 377.
 Morrell, Hannah, 376, 377.
 Morrell, John, 376.
 Morrell, John, Jr., 377.
 Morrell, Joseph, 376, 377.
 Morrell, Robert, 377.
 Morrell, William, 377.
 Morrell, Yanna, 37.
 Morris, Catharine, 399.
 Morris, Eleanor, 45.
 Morris, Capt. Jacob, 348.
 Morris, Jenny, 244.
 Morris, Col. Lewis, 165.
 Morris, Matthew, 427.
 Morris, Richard, 348.
 Morris, William, 45.
 Morrisania, N. Y., 279.
 Morrison, Donald, 246, 434.
 Morrison, Jane, 434.
 Morristown, N. J., 283.
 Mospeh, George, 434.
 Moss, David, 434.
 Moss, Salmon, 434.
 Mott, Abraham, 106.
 Mott, Adam, 195, 237, 376.
 Mott, Benjamin, 289.
 Mott, Charles, 38, 289.
 Mott, Deborah, 245.
 Mott, Edmond, 245.
 Mott, Elizabeth, 228, 289.
 Mott, Gershom, 245, 289.
 Mott, Gershom, Jr., 289.
 Mott, Hannah, 376, 388.
 Mott, Jacob, 228, 364, 369.
 Mott, James, 363, 364.
 Mott, John, 180, 245.
 Mott, Margaret, 245.
 Mott, Martha, 376.
 Mott, Mary, 180.
 Mott, Molly, 289.
 Mott, Patrick, 60, 284, 315, 316.
 Mott, Phebe, 245, 313.
 Mott, Richard, 227.
 Mott, Richbell, 171, 237, 245.
 Mott, Ruth, 181, 289.
 Mott, Silvanus, 38, 170.
 Mott, Solomon, 289.
 Mott, Stephen, 195.
 Mott, William, 376.
 Mott, William, Jr., 376.
 Moulinor, Mr., 376.
 Mowat, William, 269.
 Mudge, Johannes, 22.
 Mudge, Michael, 364.
 Muge, Johannes, 63.
 Mulford, Amy, 53.
 Mulford, Anna, 6.
 Mulford, Edward, 53.
 Mulford, Jeremiah, 215.
 Mulford, John, 6.
 Mulford, Matthew, 5, 6, 11.
 Mulford, Nathan, 53.
 Mulford, Thomas, 5.
 Mulford, Timothy, 53.
 Mulford, William, 282.
 Mulholland, Abigail, 138.
 Mulholland, Denice, 138.
 Mullin, Ellnor, 166.
 Mullin, Peter, 166.
 Mullinex, John, 283.
 Munger, Adam, 347.
 Munro, Peter J., 430.
 Murphy, Daniel, 175.
 Murray, George, 269.
 Murray, James, 77, 434.
 Murray, Joseph, 165, 166, 422.
 Murray, Robert, 383.
 Musketo Cove, L. I., 195.
 Myer, Abraham, 95.
 Myer, Abraham, Jr., 95.
 Myer, Aeltje, 293.
 Myer, Aren, 95.
 Myer, Lieut. Benjamin, 236.
 Myer, Elizabeth, 55.
 Myer, Eve, 95.
 Myer, Henry, Jr., 308.
 Myer, Jacob, 55, 293.

Myer, Jannettie, 55.
 Myer, Johannes, 55, 197, 293.
 Myer, Johannes, Jr., 55.
 Myer, John, 293.
 Myer, Maria, 55, 95.
 Myer, Susanah, 95.
 Myer, Tryntje, 55.
 Myers, Adolph, Jr., 293.
 Myers, Naphthalah, 434.
 Myers, Naphthalah H., 96.
 Mynderse, Jacobus, 186.
 Mynderse, Jannettie, 129.
 Mynderse, Johannes, 186.
 Mynderse, Johannes, Jr., 186.
 Mynderse, John, Jr., 131.
 Mynderse, Myndert, 1, 9, 121, 186.
 Mynderse, Ryndler, 186.
 Mynderse, Sarah, 121.
 Myndertse, Burger, 391.
 Nagel, Jan, 96.
 Nagel, Philip, Jr., 321.
 Nagle, John, 258.
 Nassau Island, N. Y., 168, 229.
 Naudine, Mary, 148.
 Neau, Nathaniel, 77.
 Needham, John, 188.
 Neeley, Adam, 146.
 Neeley, Alexander, 433.
 Neeley, David, 146.
 Neeley, Elizabeth, 346.
 Neeley, Isabel, 146.
 Neeley, Isabella, 433.
 Neeley, John, 346.
 Neeley, John, Jr., 146.
 Neeley, Mary, 146.
 Neeley, Matthew, 146.
 Neeley, Robert, 146.
 Neeley, William, 146.
 Neeley, William, 2d, 146.
 Neelytown, N. Y., 146.
 Negroes, Cages, N. Y. City, 97.
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 419.
 Nelson, Elijah, 433.
 Nelson, John, 419.
 Nelson, Maher, 337.
 Nelson, Mary, 433.
 Neufville, John, 249.
 Neufville, John, Jr., 249.
 Neufville, Mary, 249.
 Neversink, East, N. J., 86.
 New Baltimore, N. Y., 28.
 New Batavia, N. Y., 127.
 New Brunswick, N. J., 173, 223.
 Newburgh, N. Y., 129, 229, 271, 287, 315, 344, 416.
 Newcomb, Adonijah, 82.
 New Harlem, N. Y., 293, 430 A.
 New Hempstead, N. Y., 78, 146, 147, 288.
 Newkirk, Cornelius, 89.
 Newkirk, Gerrit, 89.
 Newkirk, Jan, 89.
 New London, Conn., 88, 114.
 New Lots, L. I., 118, 229.
 Newman, Daniel, 347.
 Newman, Jeremiah, 347.
 Newman, Phyllis, 347.
 Newman, Stephen, 347.
 Newman, Thomas, 347.
 New Paltz, N. Y., 71, 299, 369, 310.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 47, 70, 94, 169, 209, 219, 221, 233, 249, 275, 276, 333, 334, 403.
 Newsmith, Anna, 369.
 Newtown, L. I., 44, 78, 79, 93, 98, 118, 122, 123, 135, 136, 157, 161, 192, 199, 217, 236, 264, 369, 376, 377, 412, 434; Presbyterian Church, 44.
 Newtown, New England, 129.
 New Utrecht, L. I., 13, 389, 390, 391.
 New Windsor, Conn., 316.
 New Windsor, N. Y., 67, 112, 148, 228.
 New York, ship, 399.
 Niblett, Thomas, 94.
 Nicholson, Thomas, 433.
 Nickson, Theodorus, 312.
 Nicoll, Alice, 429.
 Nicoll, Benjamin, 224, 240, 285, 382, 417, 429.
 Nicoll, Benjamin, Jr., 429.
 Nicoll, Edward, 285, 417, 429.
 Nicoll, Elizabeth, 127, 429.
 Nicoll, Frances, 273.
 Nicoll, Francis, 228.
 Nicoll, Henry, 429.
 Nicoll, Johannes, 429.
 Nicoll, John, 433.
 Nicoll, Magdalena, 285, 417.
 Nicoll, Mary M., 429.
 Nicoll, Matthias, 429.
 Nicoll, Rensselaer, 127, 128, 478.
 Nicoll, Gov. Richard, 128.
 Nicoll, Samuel, 429.
 Nicoll, William, 154, 203, 353, 417, 429.
 Nicoll, William, Jr., 417.
 Nicolls, Benjamin, 1, 330.
 Niel, Frances, 431.
 Nine Partners, N. Y., 19, 102, 156.
 Nisbit, Joseph, 327.
 No, Nathaniel, 77.
 Nodine, Mary, 270.
 Noel, Gerrit, 141.
 Noordstrant, Janettie, 229.
 Noordstrant, John, 229.
 Noordstrant, Antie, 318.
 Noordstrant, Charity, 318.
 Noordstrant, Daniel, 318.
 Noordstrant, David, 318.
 Noordstrant, George, 318.
 Noordstrant, Gerrit, 317, 318.
 Noordstrant, Johannes, 317.
 Noordstrant, Mary, 317.
 Noordstrant, Peter, 318.
 Norris, Jane, 236.
 Norris, Matthew, 427.
 Norris, Samuel, 236.
 North Castle, N. Y., 19, 36, 101, 155, 168, 254, 274, 314, 341, 347, 359, 366, 373, 375.
 North Sea, L. I., 110, 216, 309.
 Norton, Gideon, 114.
 Norwalk, Conn., 114, 287, 331.
 Norwich, Eng., 356.
 Norwood, Cornelia, 176.
 Norwood, Richard, 357.
 Norwood, Vandercliff, 176.
 Nossen, Saxony, 349.
 Nostrand, Andrew, 431.
 Nostrand, Gerrit, 431.
 Nox, Jemima, 36.
 Noxon, Bartholomew, 34, 243, 371, 435.
 Noxon, Elizabeth, 371.

Noxon, Thomas, 435.
 Noyak, L. I., 1, 2, 282, 369.
 Oak, Abraham, 372.
 Oak, Ann, 372.
 Oake, Elizabeth, 372.
 Oakes, Elizabeth, 372.
 Oakes, Thomas, 301, 302.
 Oakley, Elizabeth, 358.
 Oakley, John, 358.
 Oakley, Miles, 384.
 Oaks, Eve, 42.
 Oblinus, Johans, 82.
 O'Bryan, John, 433.
 O'Bryan, Leah, 433.
 Odell, Helena, 280.
 Odell, John, 23.
 Odell, John, 3d, 23.
 Odell, Jonathan, 23, 77, 280.
 Odell, Mary, 23, 77.
 Odell, Nathaniel, 23.
 Odell, Nehemiah, 23, 77.
 Odell, William, 23, 77.
 Ogden, Jacob, 37, 101, 111, 424.
 Ogden, William, 375.
 Ogilvie, Catharine, 316.
 Ogilvie, Rev. John, 316.
 Ogilvie, Margaret, 316.
 Oldfield, Augustus, 433.
 Old HoHow, L. I., 130.
 Old Purchase, L. I., 222, 230, 332, 422, 423.
 Old Town, N. Y., 100.
 Olive, Thomas, 179.
 Onderdonck, Abraham, 245, 246.
 Onderdonck, Abraham, Jr., 246.
 Onderdonck, Adrian, 246.
 Onderdonck, Andries, 246, 343.
 Onderdonck, Andries, Jr., 343.
 Onderdonck, Garrett, 246.
 Onderdonck, Gerritt, 246.
 Onderdonck, Hendrick, 364.
 Onderdonck, Rem, 246.
 Onderdonck, Abraham, 22, 33, 63.
 Onderdonck, Andries, Jr., 33.
 Onory, Michael, 233.
 Onack, L. I., 206.
 Oosterhout, Hendrick, 234.
 Oosterhout, Janettie, 234.
 Oosterhout, Wilhelmus, 326.
 Oothout, Henry, 327.
 Oothout, Neetje, 327.
 Oothout, Catharine, 43.
 Oothout, Volkert, 43.
 Opdyck, Johannes, 161.
 Opdyck, Mary, 161.
 Orangetown, N. Y., 22, 63, 343.
 Osborn, Cornelius, 333, 340, 381.
 Osborn, D. Frank, 10.
 Osborn, Daniel, 215.
 Osborn, Daniel, Jr., 215, 216.
 Osborn, Sir Danvers, 431.
 Osborn, David, 8.
 Osborn, Elizabeth, 215.
 Osborn, Jedediah, 52.
 Osborn, John, 38.
 Osborn, Maj. John, 2, 369.
 Osborn, Jonathan, 52, 215, 216.
 Osborn, Joseph, 16.
 Osborn, Josiah, 52.
 Osborn, Sarah, 52.
 Osborn, Stephen, 56.
 Osborn, Thomas, 216.
 Osborn, Zariah, 53.
 Osborne, Daniel, 10, 11.
 Osborne, Deborah, 11.
 Osborne, Elizabeth, 11.
 Osborne, Jane, 10, 11.
 Osborne, Jeremiah, 11.
 Osborne, Joseph, 11.
 Osborne, Mary, 11.
 Osborne, Thomas, 7.
 Osborne, Thomas, Jr., 10.
 Osborne, Thomas, 3d, 11.
 Osman, Almodan, 260.
 Osman, Deborah, 260.
 Osman, Elizabeth, 260.
 Osman, Jacob, 260.
 Osman, Peter, 260, 351.
 Osman, Sarah, 260.
 Ostrander, Hermanus, Jr., 392.
 Ostrander, Huybert, 17.
 Ostrander, Johannes, Jr., 17.
 Oswego, N. Y., 81.
 Oswego Market, N. Y. City, 113.
 Out Ward, N. Y. City, 97, 149, 254, 257, 293, 381, 383, 399, 413, 418, 430 A.
 Owen, Jeremiah, 45, 112, 113.
 Oyster Bay, L. I., 24, 29, 30, 66, 74, 75, 135, 147, 148, 158, 159, 180, 195, 222, 229, 235, 238, 256, 276, 302, 303, 304, 317, 324, 337, 338, 354, 361, 362, 363, 365, 397, 401, 432, 433, 436.
 Pacheco, Judith, 115.
 Pacheco, Rodrigo, 115.
 Paine, Elisha, 308.
 Paine, John, 178, 291, 353.
 Palmer, An, 357.
 Palmer, Bathsheba, 357.
 Palmer, Benjamin, 357, 436.
 Palmer, Elihu, 433.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 33, 78.
 Palmer, John, 33, 78, 258.
 Palmer, Joseph, 357.
 Palmer, Marcus, 198.
 Palmer, Nathan, 433, 436.
 Palmer, Nehemiah, Jr., 433.
 Palmer, Sarah, 357.
 Palmer, Thomas, 357.
 Palmer, William, 221, 397.
 Palmyra, N. Y., 110, 265.
 Panere, Elizabeth, 258.
 Parcat, James, 70.
 Parcat, John, 222.
 Parcel, Hannatle, 161.
 Parcel, Helitie, 161.
 Parcel, Johannes, 161.
 Parcel, Richard, 161.
 Parcels, William, 355.
 Parecutt, James, 233.
 Parecutt, James, Jr., 233.
 Parecutt, Mary, 233.
 Parecutt, Peter, 233.
 Pare, Daniel, 426.
 Pare, Nicholas, 426.
 Parish, John, 229.
 Parker, Catharine, 386, 387, 388, 389.
 Parker, Elisha, 389.
 Parker, James, 429.
 Parks, Roger, 183.
 Parnell, Moses, 432.
 Parnham, Mary, 345.
 Parshall, Daniel, 405.
 Parshall, David, 142, 404.
 Parshall, David, Jr., 404.

Parshall, Elias, 404.
 Parshall, Israel, 140.
 Parshall, James, 404.
 Parshall, John, 405.
 Parshall, Mehetabel, 405.
 Parshall, Sebel, 405.
 Parshall, Sibyl, 142.
 Parsons, James, 397.
 Parsons, John, 216.
 Parsons, Samuel, 6.
 Parsons, Samuel, Jr., 432.
 Parsons, Samuel, 3d, 432.
 Patterson, Matthew, 433.
 Pauldings, Levi, 58, 89.
 Payne, Ann, 204.
 Payne, Benjamin, 1, 2, 204.
 Peabody, Mr., 206.
 Peadrick, Benjamin, 435.
 Peadrick, Robert, 435.
 Pearce, Abigail, 237.
 Pearce, Anne, 237.
 Pearce, Elizabeth, 237.
 Pearce, Freeloove, 237.
 Pearce, George, 237.
 Pearce, Hannah, 237.
 Pearce, Phebe, 237.
 Pearce, Richard, 237.
 Pearce, Samuel, 237.
 Pearce, Sarah, 237.
 Pearce, William, 237.
 Pearsall, Anne, 170.
 Pearsall, Hannah, 238, 363, 364.
 Pearsall, Israel, 238, 364.
 Pearsall, Jane, 238, 364.
 Pearsall, Mary, 238, 364.
 Pearsall, Nathaniel, 237, 363, 376.
 Pearsall, Robert, 237, 363.
 Pearsall, Samuel, 238, 364.
 Pearsall, Sarah, 238, 363, 364.
 Pearsall, Susanah, 363.
 Pearsall, Thomas, 170, 237, 238, 359, 363, 366, 369, 383.
 Pearsall, Thomas, Jr., 171, 196, 363.
 Peck, Benjamin, 433.
 Peck, Harmanus, 312.
 Peck, Mary, 190.
 Peck, William, 250, 356.
 Peddlers, 32, 333.
 Peck, Jacobus, 187.
 Peers, Deborah, 326.
 Peers, John, 326.
 Peet, Thomas, 397.
 Peets, William, 226.
 Pelen, Catharine, 20.
 Pelen, Hendrick, 20.
 Pelen, Poules, 20.
 Pelham, N. Y., 57, 334.
 Pell, David, 57.
 Pell, Dorothy, 57.
 Pell, Elizabeth, 250.
 Pell, Francis, 431, 432.
 Pell, James, 57.
 Pell, John, 57, 431, 432.
 Pell, Rachel, 57.
 Pell, Roger, 57.
 Pell, Samuel, 57.
 Pell, Thomas, Jr., 57.
 Pelletreau, Abraham, 25.
 Pelletreau, Catharine, 76.
 Pelletreau, Elias, 142.
 Pelletreau, Francis, 7.
 Pelletreau, Letitia, 76.
 Pelletreau, Martha, 25.
 Pelletreau, Mary, 7, 24, 76.
 Pelletreau, Nancy, 267.
 Pelletreau, William S., 267.
 Pemberton, Ebenezer, 346.
 Penn, William, 155, 226, 397, 408.
 Pennell, Thomas, 431.
 Penney, Charles, 178.
 Penney, Edward, 358.
 Penney, Elizabeth, 358.
 Penney, Nathan, 404.
 Pepperrell, Gen. William, 81, 164.
 Percutt, Elizabeth, 210, 403.
 Percutt, James, 70, 210, 233, 403.
 Percutt, James, Jr., 233.
 Percutt, Jane, 403.
 Percutt, John, 222, 404.
 Percutt, Mary, 233.
 Percutt, Peter, 210, 233, 403.
 Percy, Francis, 316.
 Perigo Neck, N. Y., 248.
 Perine, Daniel, 139.
 Perine, Dinah, 139.
 Perine, Edward, 139.
 Perine, Henry, 139.
 Perine, James, 139.
 Perine, Margaret, 139.
 Perine, Mary, 139.
 Perine, Peter, 139.
 Perine, Peter, Jr., 139.
 Perine, Sarah, 139.
 Perine, William, 139.
 Perkicana, Pa., 298.
 Perlieu, Peter, 393.
 Person, Abraham, 119, 120.
 Person, Anna C., 119.
 Person, Cornelius, 120.
 Person, Jacobus, 119, 120.
 Person, Jannettie, 120.
 Person, Johannes, 120.
 Person, John, 119, 120.
 Person, Marya, 120.
 Person, Silas, 411.
 Persons, Anna, 74.
 Persons, Jane, 74.
 Persons, Lydia, 74.
 Peruke-makers, 173, 274, 354.
 Peter, Mary, 314.
 Peter, Samuel, 314.
 Peterborough, Eng., 408.
 Peters, Altie, 40.
 Peters, Charles, 180.
 Peters, Dr. Charles, 315.
 Peters, Cornelius, 40.
 Peters, Edward, 135.
 Peters, Samuel, 314.
 Peterson, George, 223, 349, 360.
 Pettit, John, 54, 315.
 Pettit, Mary, 99.
 Pettit, Thomas, 278.
 Petty, Elias, 9.
 Petty, John, 207.
 Pewterers, 242, 279.
 Phenix, Gletie, 392.
 Phenix, Helena, 391.
 Phenix, James, 391.
 Phenix, Maritie, 392.
 Phenix, Rebecca, 392.
 Phenix, Sarah, 391.
 Phenix, ship, 114.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 111, 365, 431, 432.
 Phillips, David, 17, 324.
 Phillips, Edward, 320.
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 324.
 Phillips Patent, N. Y., 319, 320.
 Phillips, Thomas, 324.

Phillips, William, 134, 236, 324.
 Phillips, William, Jr., 324.
 Phillipsburgh, N. Y., 12, 23, 77, 198,
 210, 277, 306, 358.
 Phillips, Frederick, 315, 316, 422.
 Phillips Manor, N. Y., 274, 419.
 Phillips, Margaret, 316.
 Phillips, Philip, 316.
 Phillips Upper Patent, N. Y., 314,
 315.
 Physicians, 26, 55, 65, 67, 130, 142,
 231, 266, 270, 293, 318, 370, 416,
 423.
 Pickman, Robert, 248.
 Piercy, Hannah, 257.
 Piercy, Jonathan, 258.
 Piercy, Mary, 258.
 Pierson, Abraham, 2, 3, 107.
 Pierson, Elizabeth, 2.
 Pierson, Henry, 1, 8.
 Pierson, Jerusha, 205.
 Pierson, Job, 53, 214.
 Pierson, Josiah, 108.
 Pierson, Martha, 4.
 Pierson, Silas, 411.
 Pierson, William, 2.
 Pierson, Zebedee, 2.
 Pike, Anna, 90.
 Pillson, Margaret, 422.
 Pillson, Richard, 422.
 Pine, Anne, 313.
 Pine, Benjamin, 211.
 Pine, Esther, 130.
 Pine, Hannah, 199.
 Pine, Island, 366.
 Pine, James, 130.
 Pine, James, Jr., 130, 211.
 Pine, James, 3d, 211.
 Pine, John, 192, 211, 227.
 Pine, Mary, 130.
 Pine Neck, L. I., 206.
 Pine, Phebe, 211.
 Pine, Samuel, 199.
 Pine, Smith, 2, 1.
 Pinhorn, John, 435.
 Pinhorn, Mary, 435.
 Pinkney, Israel, 57.
 Pinkney, Ithamer, 57, 58.
 Pinkney, Jane, 58.
 Pinkney, Jemima, 58.
 Pinkney, Mary, 58.
 Pinkney, Sarah, 57, 58.
 Pinkney, William, 57.
 Pintard, Lewis, 94, 342, 343, 370.
 Pitt, Jane, 165.
 Pitt, Thomas, 165.
 Planten, John, 419.
 Planters, 193.
 Plass, Agneta F., 201.
 Plass, Elizabeth, 201.
 Plass, Hendrick, 201.
 Plass, Johan E., 201.
 Plass, Johannes E., 201.
 Platt, Amos, 19, 26.
 Platt, Benoni, 336.
 Platt, Elizabeth, 160.
 Platt, Epenetus, 40, 41, 382.
 Platt, Isaac, 19, 336.
 Platt, Jacob, 160.
 Platt, Jeremiah, 40, 41.
 Platt, Jesse, 266.
 Platt, Joseph, 160.
 Platt, Mace, 41.
 Platt, Obadiah, 98, 288.
 Platt, Philip S., 382.
 Platt, Richard, 160, 301.
 Platt, Thankful, 313.
 Platt, Zephaniah, 41, 230.
 Platt, Zophar, 41.
 Platt, Dr. Zophar, 130.
 Pleas, William, 433.
 Pleas, Zerviah, 433.
 Plough, Arent, 20.
 Plough, Catharine, 20.
 Plough, Elizabeth, 20.
 Plough, Henry, 20.
 Plough, Maria, 20.
 Plough, Marytie, 20.
 Ploughman, Mary, 116.
 Plummer, John, 250.
 Plumstead, William, 295.
 Plunket, John, 150.
 Plunket, Mary, 150.
 Pogan Quoque, L. I., 108.
 Polillon, Abraham, 433.
 Polillon, Heletye, 232.
 Polillon, James, 393.
 Polillon, John, 139, 433.
 Polillon, Margaret, 139.
 Polillon, Peter, 232.
 Polhemus, Abraham, 323.
 Polhemus, Jacob, 347.
 Polhemus, Lamette, 225, 226.
 Polhemus, Tunis, 74.
 Pondfield, N. Y., 249.
 Poonties Kill, N. Y., 163.
 Pooteck, N. Y., 126.
 Popple, Nache, N. Y., 27.
 Porter, Thomas, 340.
 Portier, Abraham, 232.
 Portier, Mary, 232.
 Possle, Antie, 203.
 Post, Adrian, 121.
 Post, Antye, 121.
 Post, Catharine, 121.
 Post, Edwin, 268.
 Post, Elizabeth, 181, 268.
 Post, Francynille, 121, 122.
 Post, Geesie, 121.
 Post, Capt. George, 268.
 Post, Gerritt, 121.
 Post, Gerrit, Jr., 121.
 Post, Helena, 121.
 Post, Isaac, 368.
 Post, Janettie, 121.
 Post, Johannes, 121, 122.
 Post, John, 3, 316.
 Post, Jotham, 304.
 Post, Klaartise, 121.
 Post, Leah, 121.
 Post, Maritje, 121.
 Post, Peter, 121, 122.
 Post, Rachel, 121.
 Post, Richard, 304.
 Post, Sarah, 121.
 Potter, Elizabeth, 223.
 Potter, Gilbert, 26, 193, 223.
 Potter (see Van Potter).
 Potunk, L. I., 1, 2, 206, 282.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 28, 129, 228, 330,
 371, 433, 436.
 Poutreau, Abraham, 25.
 Powell, Abigail, 180.
 Powell, Amos, 181.
 Powell, Caleb, 181, 314.
 Powell, Eliza, 181.
 Powell, Elizabeth, 181.
 Powell, Henry, 253.
 Powell, Isaac, 181, 317.
 Powell, Israel, 181.

Powell, Jesse, 181.
 Powell, John, 181.
 Powell, Joseph, 181, 418.
 Powell, Joshua, 181.
 Powell, Mary, 181.
 Powell, Ruth, 181.
 Powell, Samuel, 181.
 Powell, Thomas, 180.
 Powell, Thomas, Jr., 181.
 Powell, Truman, 435.
 Powers, Dennis, 342.
 Powers, Mary, 342.
 Powers, Thomas, 342.
 Powers, Thomas, 2d, 342.
 Powers, Winifred, 342.
 Pownal, Thomas, 111.
 Poyer, Thomas, 184, 288.
 Pratt, Antie, 339.
 Pratt, Jonathan, 339.
 Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, be-
 quest of silver tankard to, 112; be-
 quest to, 165.
 Price, Dily, 399.
 Price, Hannah, 399.
 Price, Sarah, 108, 399.
 Price, Thomas, 101, 399.
 Prime, Benjamin Y., 130.
 Prime, Ebenezer, 288, 301.
 Prime, Rev. Ebenezer, 236.
 Prince of Orange, ship, 157.
 Prior, Jacob, 431.
 Prior, Rachel, 431.
 Prior, Stephen, 64, 397.
 Pritchard, Anna, 323.
 Priddy, John, 287.
 Privateers, 250, 253, 263, 305, 309,
 356, 419, 421.
 Provoost, David, 55.
 Provoost, Eve, 131.
 Provoost, John, 131, 386, 388.
 Provoost, Samuel, 389.
 Pruy, Johannes, 100.
 Pryer, Phebe, 31.
 Pugsley, Hannah, 434.
 Pugsley, John, 434.
 Pugsley, Sarah, 434.
 Pullen, Elizabeth, 432.
 Pullen, Thomas, 432.
 Pullis, Thomas, 263.
 Punderson, Daniel, 434.
 Punderson, Sarah, 434.
 Purdy, Aletha, 411.
 Purdy, Anna, 411.
 Purdy, Caleb, 412.
 Purdy, Charity, 403.
 Purdy, Daniel, 385.
 Purdy, Esther, 411.
 Purdy, Francis, 273.
 Purdy, Gilbert, 315.
 Purdy, Henry, 233.
 Purdy, Josiah, 403, 411.
 Purdy, Mary, 229, 374.
 Purdy, Nehemiah, 374.
 Purdy, Obadiah, 155.
 Purdy, Roger, 248.
 Purdy, Rosanna, 68.
 Purdy, Ruth, 199.
 Purdy, Samuel, 412.
 Purdy, Seth, 411.
 Purdy, Solomon, Jr., 199.
 Quackenboss, Adrian, 173.
 Quackenboss, Anthony, 167, 173.
 Quackenboss, Catarina, 173.
 Quackenboss, Johannes, 55, 173, 324.
 Quackenboss, Neghtbie, 173.
 Quackenboss, Peter, 324.
 Quackenboss, Sybrant, 173.
 Queen Street, N. Y. City, 94, 122.
 Quick, Abigail, 307.
 Quick, Abraham, 133.
 Quick, Jacobus, 307.
 Quimby, Aaron, 169, 300.
 Quimby, Daniel, 45, 384, 436.
 Quimby, Josiah, 45.
 Quimby, Elizabeth, 169.
 Quimby, Hannah, 169.
 Quimby, Josiah, 169.
 Quin, John, 30, 57, 121.
 Quince, Richard, 77.
 Quoque, L. I., 296.
 Rackett, John, Jr., 90.
 Rae, William, 295.
 Rail, John, 45.
 Ramapo, N. Y., 347.
 Ramsey, Anne, 294.
 Ramsey, Thomas, 204.
 Randall, Gertrud, 144.
 Randall, Capt. Thomas, 144.
 Randolph, Nathaniel, 421.
 Rapalye, Abraham, 199.
 Rapalye, Ann, 104.
 Rapalye, Anna, 199.
 Rapalye, Catharina, 199.
 Rapalye, Cornelia, 200.
 Rapalye, Cornelius, 199.
 Rapalye, Cornelius, Jr., 200.
 Rapalye, Daniel, 199.
 Rapalye, Elizabeth, 104, 105.
 Rapalye, F. Mart, 220, 225.
 Rapalye, Jacob, 199.
 Rapalye, Janettie, 35.
 Rapalye, Jeronimus, 35, 199, 220.
 Rapalye, Jeronimus, Jr., 35.
 Rapalye, Jeronimus, 3d, 35.
 Rapalye, John, 199, 252, 391.
 Rapalye, Joris, 199.
 Rapalye, Mr., 79.
 Rapalye, Maehel, 40.
 Rapalye, Maritje, 199.
 Rapalye, Rem, 113.
 Rapalye, Stephen, 104, 105.
 Rapalye, Trintie, 252.
 Rapalye, Tunis, 113.
 Rapalye, Volker, 40, 118.
 Rapalye, Ann, 31, 32.
 Rapalye, Elizabeth, 31.
 Rapalye, Garrit, 32.
 Rapalye, Idagh, 31.
 Rapalye, Jeronimus, 31.
 Rapalye, John, 31.
 Rapalye, Richard, 31.
 Rapalye, Stephen, 31.
 Raritan, N. J., 323.
 Ratsey, Alice, 399.
 Ratsey, Elizabeth, 399.
 Ratsey, Esther, 399.
 Ratsey, Robert, 399.
 Ray, Elizabeth, 144.
 Ray, Nicholas, 144.
 Ray, Richard, 94.
 Raynor, Hugh, 307.
 Raynor, Samuel, 227.
 Read, Thomas, 37.
 Reade, Laurence, 433.
 Reade, Samuel, 412.
 Reading, N. J., 120.
 Redliff, Janettie, 203.
 Redliff, Jochem, 203.

Reed, Samuel, 270.
 Reeder, Jacob, 136, 415.
 Reel, Bethlah, 404.
 Reel, James, 143, 151, 204, 260.
 Reel, Joseph, 433.
 Reeve, Mary, 69, 91.
 Reeve, Thomas, 204.
 Reeves, Abigail, 4.
 Reeves, Abraham, 4.
 Reeves, Charles, 4.
 Reeves, James, 4.
 Reeves, John, 3, 4, 282.
 Reeves, John, Jr., 3, 4.
 Reeves, Nathan, 3, 4.
 Reeves, Stephen, 4.
 Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City,
 bequests to, 144, 165.
 Reid, John, 389.
 Reid, Susanah, 389.
 Reihert, Frederick, 301.
 Remsen, Abraham, 186.
 Remsen, Alactle, 372.
 Remsen, Anna, 208.
 Remsen, Anthony, 372.
 Remsen, Aris, 186.
 Remsen, Breghile, 186.
 Remsen, Catharine, 185.
 Remsen, Catrin, 220.
 Remsen, Charity, 360.
 Remsen, Christopher, 186.
 Remsen, Christopher, 204, 360.
 Remsen, Dirck, 24, 321.
 Remsen, Elizabeth, 86, 321.
 Remsen, Eve, 208.
 Remsen, Hendryck, 219, 220.
 Remsen, Hille, 360.
 Remsen, Isaac, 35, 219, 225, 226.
 Remsen, Isaac, Jr., 220.
 Remsen, Jacob, 186, 208, 220, 259.
 Remsen, Janelle, 220.
 Remsen, Jereias, 220, 360.
 Remsen, John, 86, 208, 220, 261, 321,
 372.
 Remsen, Joris, 220, 208, 320.
 Remsen, Lamette, 226.
 Remsen, Mary, 372.
 Remsen, Marytie, 208.
 Remsen, Neatle, 321.
 Remsen, Peter, 354.
 Remsen, Phebe, 360.
 Remsen, Rebecca, 86.
 Remsen, Rem, 24, 35, 86, 119, 186,
 208, 220, 259, 347, 360, 372.
 Remsen, Stephen, 185, 208.
 Remsen, Tryntie, 157.
 Renaudet, Peter, 11, 12.
 Rendle, Peter, 114.
 Rensselaerwyck, N. Y., 16, 27, 43,
 128, 151, 325.
 Resley, James, 403.
 Revenge, ship, 182.
 Reynolds, Austin, 340.
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 340.
 Rhinebeck, N. Y., 99, 100, 420, 432.
 Rhinelander, William, 251, 349.
 Rice, Martha, 436.
 Rice, Simeon, 435.
 Rice, William, 4, 5.
 Rich, Henry, 91.
 Richard, Eli, 144.
 Richard, Elizabeth, 143, 145, 223, 345.
 Richard, John, 144.
 Richard, Paul, 143, 145, 146, 223,
 345.
 Richard, Sarah, 144.
 Richard, Stephen, 144.
 Richards, William, 434.
 Richardson, William, 259.
 Richbells, Mr., 210.
 Riche, Philip, 334.
 Richer, Peter, 76.
 Ricketts, William, 174.
 Rider, Cornelius, 51.
 Rider, John, 62.
 Ridgefield, Conn., 287.
 Rlerson, George, 102.
 Rightmyer, Maria, 196.
 Rightmyer, Maria, 196.
 Riker, Abraham, 123, 200.
 Riker, Andrew, 206.
 Riverhead, L. I., 92.
 Roberts, Christopher, 242.
 Roberts, John, 352.
 Robinett, Allan, 435.
 Robinett, Samuel, 435.
 Robins, Elizabeth, 61.
 Robins, Ezekiel, 417.
 Robins, James, 305.
 Robins, Jeremiah, 362.
 Robins, John, 61, 259, 329.
 Robins, Josiah, 355.
 Robins, Mary, 61.
 Robins, Sarah, 61.
 Robinson, Barns, 298.
 Robinson, Beverley, 335, 429.
 Robinson, Johana, 385.
 Robinson, John, Jr., 212.
 Robinson, Joseph, 298.
 Robinson, Col. Joseph, 428, 429.
 Robinson, Joseph, 2d, 298.
 Robinson, Margaret, 298.
 Robinson, Peter, 298.
 Robinson Street, N. Y. City (origin
 of name), 298.
 Robinson, Thomas, 212, 385.
 Rochester, N. Y., 256, 310.
 Rockaway, L. I., 33, 227.
 Rockland Lake, N. Y., 22.
 Rodgers, Richard, 269.
 Rodman, Ann, 334.
 Rodman, Deborah, 334.
 Rodman, Elizabeth, 334.
 Rodman, Helena, 333.
 Rodman, Joseph, 333.
 Rodman, Joseph, 2d, 334.
 Rodman, Mary, 276, 334.
 Rodman, Samuel, 333, 334, 335, 435.
 Rodman, Sarah, 334.
 Rodman, Thomas, 185, 335.
 Rodman, William, 276, 334, 435.
 Roe, Benjamin, 182, 183.
 Roe, David, Jr., 373.
 Roe, Ezekiel, 362.
 Roe, Hannah, 182.
 Roe, Phebe, 183.
 Roe, William, 171.
 Roeloffse, Sarah, 381.
 Roelofsen, Sarah, 319.
 Rogers, Abigail, 301.
 Rogers, Capt. Ananias, 314.
 Rogers, Benjamin, 235, 236.
 Rogers, David, 95, 235.
 Rogers, Isalah, 302.
 Rogers, James, 110.
 Rogers, Jane, 235, 236.
 Rogers, John, 48, 267.
 Rogers, Josiah, 95, 301.
 Rogers, Mary, 368.

Rogers, Mehtabel, 267.
 Rogers, Obadiah, 236.
 Rogers, Phebe, 300.
 Rogers, Rebecca, 236.
 Rogers, Ruth, 368.
 Rogers, Samuel, 236.
 Rogers, Stephen, 4, 216, 265, 301.
 Rogers, Thomas, 300.
 Rogers, Thomas, Jr., 95, 301.
 Rogers, William, 263.
 Rogers, Zachariah, 368.
 Rolfe, Robert, 403.
 Roll, John, 98.
 Roman, Andrise, 436.
 Rombouts, N. Y., 34.
 Romyn, Margaret, 257.
 Romyn, Rev. Thomas, 257.
 Roome, Anna, 61.
 Roome, Arnout, 61.
 Roome, Breghile, 61.
 Roome, Gertruy, 61.
 Roome, Johannes, 61.
 Roome, John, 61.
 Roome, Mary, 61.
 Roome, Paul, 254.
 Roome, William, 72.
 Roomer, Clausie, 133.
 Roerback, Gerrit, 126.
 Roerback, Johannes, 55.
 Roosa, Egbert, 58.
 Roosa, Isaac, 58.
 Roosa, Jacob, 17.
 Roosa, Petrus, 58.
 Roosevelt, Jacobus, 48.
 Rope-makers, 369.
 Rose, David, Jr., 110.
 Rose, Emma, 110.
 Rose, Ezekiel, 367.
 Rose, Gershom, 147, 280.
 Rose, Zachens, 367, 368.
 Roseboom, Abus, 179.
 Roseboom, Johannes, Jr., 228.
 Roseboom, John, Jr., 131.
 Roseter, Hannah, 108.
 Roosevelt, Cornelius, 112, 113.
 Roosevelt, Elizabeth, 278.
 Roosevelt, Isaac, 11, 12.
 Roosevelt, Mr., 225.
 Roosevelt, Nicholas, 77, 278.
 Roosevelt, Oliver, 112, 113.
 Rotterdam, Hol., 128.
 Rou, Rev. Louis, 370.
 Rozen, Jane, 70.
 Rowland, Elinor, 363.
 Royal American Regiment, 208, 209,
 236.
 Royal George, ship, 274.
 Royal Hester, ship, 190, 306.
 Royal Hunter, ship, 419.
 Rulyea, Franky, 393.
 Rulyea, Henry, 393.
 Rumbout Precinct, N. Y., 174, 234,
 264, 295.
 Rundell, Ezra, 287.
 Rundell, Jacob, 287.
 Rusco, David, 266, 313, 350.
 Rushmore, Benjamin, 48.
 Rushmore, Carman, 321.
 Rushmore, Isaac, 48.
 Rushmore, Jacob, 48.
 Rushmore, James, 48.
 Rushmore, John, 435.
 Rushmore, Phillena, 435.
 Rushmore, Silas, 48.
 Rutgers, Anthony, 11, 352, 382.
 Rutgers, Anthony, Jr., 382.
 Rutgers, Cornelia, 381.
 Rutgers, Elizabeth, 11, 381, 382.
 Rutgers, Hartmanus, 132.
 Rutgers, Hermanus, 381.
 Rutgers, Margaret, 382.
 Rutgers, Mary, 382.
 Rutgers, Peter, 11, 12.
 Rutgers, Tryntie, 382.
 Rutherford, Catharine, 388, 389.
 Rutherford, Maj. Walter, 388, 389.
 Ruttery, Margaret, 176.
 Ryckman, Harne, 130.
 Ryckman, John, 131.
 Ryckman, Peter, 131.
 Ryckman, Tobias, 130, 131.
 Ryder, Bernardus, 32, 105.
 Ryder, Elizabeth, 349.
 Ryder, Hugh, 349.
 Ryder, John, 322, 333, 349, 418.
 Ryder, John, Jr., 349.
 Ryder, Robert, 349.
 Rye, N. Y., 17, 44, 45, 67, 68, 103,
 137, 168, 171, 176, 182, 183, 198,
 211, 248, 274, 287, 346, 354, 384,
 402, 411, 412, 433.
 Ryerse, Jacob, 114.
 Ryerson, George, 62.
 Ryerson, Sarah, 62.
 Ryker, Henry, 125.
 Rynders, Johannes, 29.
 Ryters Wey, N. Y., 326.
 Sacket, Frances, 244.
 Sackett, Deborah, 79.
 Sackett, Elizabeth, 79, 80.
 Sackett, Frances, 80.
 Sackett, Hannah, 79, 80.
 Sackett, James, 80, 432.
 Sackett, John, 80, 129, 433.
 Sackett, Joseph, 78, 412, 423, 424.
 Sackett, Joseph, Jr., 79, 80.
 Sackett, Melicet, 423.
 Sackett, Samuel, 80.
 Sackett, Thomas, 79, 80.
 Sackett, William, 79, 80.
 Saddlers, 37, 173.
 Sagapona k, L. I., 3, 108.
 Sagg, L. I., 269.
 Sag Harbor, L. I., 6, 10.
 St. George, L. I., 91, 92, 132, 153,
 207, 212, 353.
 St. George, ship, 305.
 St. George's Chapel, N. Y. City, 259.
 St. John, Jacob, 46.
 St. John, Sarah, 46.
 St. Johns, W. L., 133.
 Salem, N. Y., 45, 287.
 Salisbury, Abraham, 126, 127, 177,
 178.
 Salisbury, Abraham, Jr., 177.
 Salisbury, Elizabeth, 127, 128, 129.
 Salisbury, Francis, 126, 128, 129, 177,
 178, 327.
 Salisbury, Laurence, 126, 127.
 Salisbury, Lawrence, 178.
 Salisbury, Mary, 126, 128, 178.
 Salisbury, Rachel, 177, 178.
 Salisbury, Capt. Sylvester, 128.
 Salisbury, Sylvester, 425.
 Salisbury, Wessell, 177, 178.
 Salisbury, William, 126, 127, 177.
 Salmon, Abigail, 352.

Salmon, Hannah, 352.
 Salmon, John, 352.
 Salmon, Joshua, 351.
 Salmon, Daniel, 352.
 Salmon, John, 352.
 Salmon, William, 351.
 Salmon, William, Jr., 351, 352.
 Salter, Catharine, 250.
 Salter, Dr. William, 250.
 Sammis, Abigail, 222.
 Sammis, Jacob, 286.
 Sammis, Jeremiah, 286.
 Sammis, Jonathan, 222.
 Sammis, Daniel, 436.
 Samors, John, 259.
 Sample, James, 25.
 Sample, Capt. James, 161.
 Sample, Rebecca, 25, 101, 102.
 Samson, Althea, 402.
 Samson, John, 95.
 Samson, Rev. Joseph, 402.
 Samson, Mary, 95.
 Sanders, Barent, 228.
 Sanders, John, 89, 228.
 Sanders, Richard, 228.
 Sanders, Robert, 228.
 Sanders, Thomas, 228.
 Sandford, Abigail, 66.
 Sandford, Phebe, 66.
 Sandford, Sarah, 66.
 Sandford, Elias, 436.
 Sandford, Thomas, Jr., 436.
 Sandrine, John, 403.
 Sandrine, Susannah, 403.
 Sands, Benjamin, 171.
 Sands, Cornell, 245.
 Sands, Deborah, 356.
 Sands, Edward, 160.
 Sands, Elizabeth, 357, 358.
 Sands, Mary, 169.
 Sands, Samuel, 357, 358.
 Sands, Samuel, Jr., 170.
 Sands, Simon, 171.
 Sanford, Daniel, 264.
 Sanford, David, 65, 66.
 Sanford, Dorcas, 65.
 Sanford, Ezekiel, 65, 66.
 Sanford, Ezekiel, Jr., 65, 66.
 Sargent, William, 78.
 Sarles, Richard, 276.
 Sarlis, Elizabeth, 101.
 Sarlis, Gloriana, 101.
 Sarlis, James, 101.
 Sarlis, Jeremiah, 101.
 Sarlis, Joseph, 101.
 Sarlis, Martha, 101.
 Sarlis, Reuben, 101.
 Satterly, Anna, 194.
 Satterly, Daniel, 194.
 Satterly, Henry, 194.
 Satterly, Isaac, 194.
 Satterly, John, 194.
 Satterly, Mary, 194.
 Satterly, Nathaniel, 212.
 Satterly, Richard, 194.
 Satterly, Ruth, 194.
 Satterly, William, 193.
 Satterly, William, Jr., 193, 194.
 Saunders, John, 380.
 Savage, Edward, 432.
 Savage, John, 179.
 Sawyer, Johannes, 81.
 Sawyer, Johannes, Jr., 80.
 Sawyers Flats, N. Y., 119.
 Sax, Peter, 326.
 Saxton, Mr., 41.
 Saxton's Neck, L. I., 41.
 Saybrook, 160.
 Sayre, Abigail, 66, 282.
 Sayre, Benjamin, 84, 85, 282, 283.
 Sayre, Elizabeth, 282.
 Sayre, Henry, 268.
 Sayre, Henry, 283.
 Sayre, Horatio G., 283.
 Sayre, Isaac, 283.
 Sayre, Capt. Isaac, 283.
 Sayre, James, 282, 283.
 Sayre, Jehiel, 283.
 Sayre, Job, 142, 282, 283.
 Sayre, Job, 2d, 283.
 Sayre, Joseph, 282, 283.
 Sayre, Joshua, 3.
 Sayre, Mary, 283.
 Sayre, Nehemiah, 282.
 Sayre, Susannah, 282.
 Sayre, Thomas, 117, 159.
 Scadding, John, 432.
 Scarsdale, N. Y., 71, 169, 254.
 Schars, Christophel, 86.
 Schatfield, Alexander, 89.
 Schaus, Christian, 432.
 Schellenger, Daniel, 65.
 Schelling, Jacob, 6, 432.
 Schellinger, Daniel, 52.
 Schellwiese, Tielman, 17.
 Schenck, Abraham, 149, 225, 412, 434.
 Schenck, Albert, 259.
 Schenck, Hilite, 360.
 Schenck, Johannes, 360.
 Schenck, John, 318.
 Schenck, Margaret, 318.
 Schenck, Martha, 118, 323.
 Schenck, Martin M., 24, 35.
 Schenck, Nicholas, 297.
 Schenck, Stephen, 297, 318.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 15, 43, 72, 89, 162, 163, 186, 228, 252, 293, 311, 378, 379, 385, 435.
 Schepmoes, Dirck, 234.
 Schepmoes, Elsie, 234.
 Schepmoes, Johannes, 414.
 Schepmoes, Lydia, 414.
 Schepmoes, Maria M., 414.
 Schermerhorn, Jan, 379.
 Schermerhorn, John, 163.
 Schermerhorn, William, 312.
 Scherp, Andries, 173.
 Scherp, Elizabeth, 173.
 Schoolmasters, 59, 112, 226, 246, 272, 308, 376, 397, 398, 420.
 Schoonmaker, Arlentie, 431.
 Schoonmaker, Hezekiah, 431.
 Schoonmaker, Johannes, 431.
 Schoonmaker, Thomas, 196.
 Schoharie, N. Y., 80, 163, 285, 380, 435.
 Schraalenburgh, N. J., 398.
 Schultz, Christian, 100, 420.
 Schuneman, Anna M., 327.
 Schuneman, Rev. Johannes, 326, 327.
 Schuyler, Adolph, 400.
 Schuyler, Anna, 124.
 Schuyler, Brandt, 107, 346.
 Schuyler, Catharine, 151.
 Schuyler, Cornelia, 323.
 Schuyler, David A., 203.
 Schuyler, Dirck, 278.

Schuyler, Myndert, 17, 28, 29, 124, 142, 163, 255.
 Schuyler, Peter, 156, 400.
 Schuyler, Philip, 124.
 Schuyler, Rachel, 124.
 Schuyler, Stephen, 151.
 Seidmore, Andrew, 339.
 Seidmore, John, 431.
 Scott, Angeltie, 408.
 Scott, Christian, 56.
 Scott, Dirck, 117.
 Scott, Jackson, 309.
 Scott, James, 56, 58.
 Scott, Capt. Jeckoniah, 282, 283.
 Scott, John, 225.
 Scott, John M., 11, 231, 257, 370, 421.
 Scott, Lazarus, 138.
 Scott, William, 100, 250.
 Scriveners, 356, 374.
 Scudder, Ann, 313.
 Scudder, Deborah, 136.
 Scudder, Elizabeth, 312.
 Scudder, Jacob, 313.
 Scudder, Jonathan, 312, 313.
 Scudder, Mr., 377.
 Scudder, Mary, 135.
 Scudder, Moses, 312.
 Scudder, Obadiah, 313.
 Scudder, Samuel, 136.
 Scudder, Sarah, 136.
 Scudder, Susannah, 313.
 Scudder, Thankful, 313.
 Scudder, Timothy, 95.
 Scudder, William, 313.
 Scurlock, Eve, 42.
 Scurlock, Thomas, 42.
 Seurman, Jacob, 210.
 Scuttle Hole, L. I., 109.
 Seabury, Rev. Samuel, 423.
 Seabury, Rev. Samuel, Jr., 423.
 Seaman, Abigail, 355.
 Seaman, Amy, 362.
 Seaman, Anna, 74.
 Seaman, Anne, 41.
 Seaman, Benjamin, 232, 312, 393, 397.
 Seaman, Caleb, 289.
 Seaman, Cornelius, 38.
 Seaman, David, 135, 195, 196, 304, 354.
 Seaman, David, Jr., 355.
 Seaman, Elizabeth, 78, 195.
 Seaman, Gilbert, 362, 363.
 Seaman, Hannah, 78, 355.
 Seaman, Helena, 146.
 Seaman, Isaac, 227, 355.
 Seaman, Isabel, 41.
 Seaman, Israel, 182.
 Seaman, Jacob, 42, 362, 363.
 Seaman, Jacob, Jr., 136, 362, 363.
 Seaman, Jeconiah, 78.
 Seaman, John, 78, 136, 181, 304.
 Seaman, John, Jr., 181.
 Seaman, Jonas, 78.
 Seaman, Jonathan, 78, 195.
 Seaman, Jonathan, Jr., 78.
 Seaman, Jonathan, 3d, 78.
 Seaman, Joseph, 226, 227, 289.
 Seaman, Joshua, 38.
 Seaman, Margaret, 41.
 Seaman, Martha, 78, 355.
 Seaman, Mary, 182, 195, 355, 363, 435.
 Seaman, Micah, 355.
 Seaman, Millicent, 41.
 Seaman, Nathan, 136.
 Seaman, Nathaniel, Jr., 195.
 Seaman, Nehemiah, 78.
 Seaman, Phebe, 78.
 Seaman, Rebecca, 355.
 Seaman, Richard, 136.
 Seaman, Robert, 355.
 Seaman, Samuel, 41, 136.
 Seaman, Sarah, 181, 316.
 Seaman, Silvanus, 136, 435.
 Seaman, Solomon, 182, 304.
 Seaman, Temperance, 355.
 Seaman, Thomas, 31, 136, 181.
 Seaman, Willett, 363.
 Seaman, William, 30, 136, 256, 355, 362.
 Seaman, Willis, 355.
 Seaman, Zebulon, 30, 135, 181, 304, 355, 362.
 Seamen, 347.
 Searing, Anne, 167.
 Searing, Daniel, 167, 168.
 Searing, Gilbert, 167.
 Searing, Hannah, 167, 168.
 Searing, Jacob, 167.
 Searing, John, 167, 168.
 Searing, Jonathan, 168.
 Searing, Margaret, 167.
 Searing, Martha, 167.
 Searing, Samuel, 167.
 Searing, Samuel, Jr., 167.
 Searle, Hannah, 366.
 Searle, John, 168, 366.
 Sears, Bartholomew, 248.
 Sears, Sewall, 248.
 Sebring, Cornelius, 320.
 Sebring, Isaac, 40.
 Secor, Isaac, 38.
 Secor, Rebecca, 146.
 Secord, Isaac, 344.
 Secord, James, 210.
 Secord, Jane, 210.
 See, John, 139.
 See, Sarah, 139.
 Seeley, Eleazar, Jr., 112.
 Seeley, Jones, 434.
 Seeley, Sarah, 434.
 Seely, Barabel, 194.
 Seely, Beuslee, 411.
 Selkelson, Thomas, 430A.
 Selkelson, Zachariah, 430A.
 Selixas, Abraham M., 115.
 Selixas, Daniel M., 115.
 Selixas, Isaac, 115.
 Selixas, Judith, 115.
 Selixas, Isaac M., 115.
 Selixas, Rebecca, 115.
 Sell, Frederick G., 244.
 Sell, James, 211.
 Sell, James, Jr., 211.
 Sell, John, 211.
 Sell, Mary, 211, 212.
 Sell, Phineas, 211.
 Sell, Wessell, 211.
 Sell, William, 211, 346.
 Sequin, James, Jr., 312.
 Sequin, John, 232, 312.
 Sergeant, James, 279.
 Serren, Simon, 406.
 Seymore, Jehiel, 431.
 Seymour, Capt. Thomas, 421.
 Schackerly, Anthony, 433.
 Schackerly, William, 433.

Shadwick, Maria, 197.
 Shadwick, Thomas, 197.
 Shangham, N. Y., 273.
 Shan Gungal, Eng., 111.
 Sharpas, An., 345.
 Sharpas, Ch., 345.
 Sharpas, Elizabeth, 144, 190, 345.
 Sharpas, Henry, 345.
 Sharpas, James, 345.
 Sharpas, Sarah, 345.
 Sharpas, Thomas, 345.
 Sharpe, Jacobus, 43.
 Sharpe, Themes, 43.
 Shatford, Daniel, 263, 279.
 Shaw, Abigail, 92.
 Shaw, Daniel, 93.
 Shaw, Hannah, 93.
 Shaw, Richard, 92, 93.
 Shaw, Richard, Jr., 92, 93.
 Shawwungunk, N. Y., 391.
 Shearith Israel Synagogue, 116.
 Sheldon, Isaac, 264.
 Sheldon, Lydia, 264.
 Shelly, Joseph, 69.
 Shelter Island, L. I., 69, 261, 292, 417, 432.
 Shepard, David, 175, 176, 410.
 Sheppard, Daniel, 433.
 Sheppard, Margaret, 152.
 Sheridan, Patrick, 330.
 Sherlock, William, 111.
 Sherpensteen, Christian, 434.
 Sherwood, Elizabeth, 103.
 Sherwood, Isaac, 306.
 Sherwood, Joseph, 137.
 Sherwood, Mary, 20.
 Sherwood, Nehemiah, 18, 103.
 Sherwood, Stephen, 18.
 Sherwood, Thomas, 20.
 Shingle Kill, N. Y., 325, 326.
 Shipbuilders, 261.
 Ship carpenters, 62.
 Ship chandlers, 380.
 Shipwrights, 24, 62, 76, 226, 397.
 Shirley, Gen. William, 388.
 Shoemakers, 95, 265, 366.
 Shopkeepers, 72, 103, 142, 146, 185, 204, 218, 397.
 Shotwell, Anna, 394.
 Shouart, Oliver, 112, 113.
 Shouart, Oliver, Jr., 112, 113.
 Shouart, Rebecca, 113.
 Shreeves, Thomas, 133, 435.
 Shuckburgh, Richard, 166.
 Sickels, Cornelius, 150.
 Sidel, Mrs., 113.
 Silva, Esther da, 115.
 Silva, Miguel P. da, 115.
 Silversmiths, 94.
 Silvester, Peter, 151, 399.
 Simeson, Frederick, 225.
 Simons, William, 365.
 Simonsen, Gertry, 209.
 Simonsen, Rem, 209.
 Simonson, Frederick, 321.
 Simonton, Thomas, 325.
 Simpkins, Daniel, 73.
 Simpkins, Gideon, 278.
 Simpson, Joseph, 179.
 Simpson, Solomon, 179.
 Sims, Thomas, 316.
 Simsen, Johannes, 120.
 Simsen, Suster, 120.
 Simson, Samson, 77, 179.
 Slinnot, Patrick, 228.
 Sipkins, Johana, 86.
 Sipkins, Rebecca, 86.
 Skaats, Anne, 255.
 Skaats, Bartholemew, 255.
 Skaats, Bartholemew, 2d, 255.
 Skaats, Francis, 255.
 Skaats, Francis, 357.
 Skaats, Jacoba, 255.
 Skaats, Regnier, 255, 356, 435.
 Skidmore, Samuel, 302.
 Skillman, Benjamin, 161.
 Skillman, Sara, 149.
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 323.
 Skoot, Micha, 204.
 Slaght, Anna, 397.
 Slaght, Barent, 393.
 Slaght, John, 397.
 Slaves, 5, 24, 26, 33, 34, 42, 57, 60, 61, 62, 71, 74, 79, 89, 99, 108, 110, 114, 119, 120, 123, 127, 133, 134, 138, 140, 142, 148, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 162, 165, 167, 168, 169, 184, 191, 192, 198, 209, 213, 217, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230, 231, 235, 238, 246, 252, 253, 255, 256, 265, 267, 272, 273, 275, 280, 283, 290, 292, 293, 296, 303, 309, 314, 322, 325, 326, 334, 335, 344, 352, 353, 357, 363, 365, 373, 375, 376, 380, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 391, 393, 395, 396, 398, 403, 404, 409, 415, 425.
 Sledt, Mathew, 89.
 Sleight, Anthony, 414.
 Sleight, Antye, 100.
 Sleight, Barent, 231, 232.
 Sleight, Catalyntie, 100.
 Sleight, Catharine, 31, 232, 414.
 Sleight, Heletye, 232.
 Sleight, Hendrick, 231.
 Sleight, Hendricus, 17, 100, 318, 319.
 Sleight, Janettie, 414.
 Sleight, John, 232.
 Sleight, Maria M., 414.
 Sleight, Martinus, 100.
 Sleight, Mary, 232.
 Sleight, Marytie, 100.
 Sleight, Mathys, 100.
 Sleight, Neeltie, 414.
 Sleight, Sara, 318.
 Sleight, Tryntie, 100.
 Sley, Samuel, 433.
 Sloan, Charity, 269.
 Sloan, William, 269.
 Sloane, Andrew, 162.
 Sloane, Elizabeth, 259.
 Sloane, Nathaniel, 259.
 Smak, Hendrick, 13, 14.
 Smith, Abel, 170, 227.
 Smith, Abigail, 36, 158, 200, 382.
 Smith, Abraham, 320, 333, 418, 435.
 Smith, Amory, 84.
 Smith, Amos, 37, 286.
 Smith, Amy, 221.
 Smith, Ananias, 212.
 Smith, Ann, 313.
 Smith, Anne, 140.
 Smith, Arthur, 221.
 Smith, Arthur, Jr., 221.
 Smith, Barent, 197.
 Smith, Benjamin, 45, 140, 168, 171, 305, 342, 356.

Smith, Benjamin, Jr., 305.
 Smith, Bethiah, 212.
 Smith, Caleb, 200, 201.
 Smith, Catharine, 197.
 Smith, Charles, 233, 347.
 Smith, Daniel, 36, 37, 84, 154, 197, 212, 328.
 Smith, David, 140, 221.
 Smith, Edmond, 328.
 Smith, Edward, 36, 46.
 Smith, Eliakim, 41.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 36, 158, 197, 200, 277, 286, 352.
 Smith, Ephraim, 72.
 Smith, Esther, 140.
 Smith, Ezekiel, Jr., 266.
 Smith, George, 396.
 Smith, Gilbert, 328.
 Smith, Gillet, 194.
 Smith, Hannah, 51, 140, 200.
 Smith, Henry, 48, 126, 160, 200, 230, 271, 273, 305, 315.
 Smith, Henry, Jr., 201.
 Smith, Henry, 154, 328.
 Smith, Isabella, 286.
 Smith, Isabod, 286.
 Smith, Isaac, 26, 139, 156, 193, 194, 212, 286, 328.
 Smith, Isaac, Jr., 140.
 Smith, Jacob, 51, 140, 156.
 Smith, James, 211, 222.
 Smith, Jane, 432.
 Smith, Jehiel, 286.
 Smith, Jemima, 170.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 194, 201.
 Smith, Jesse, 140.
 Smith, Joanna, 84, 200, 201, 246.
 Smith, Joel, 221.
 Smith, John, 35, 36, 37, 160, 249, 275, 281, 288, 305, 328, 423, 432.
 Smith, John, Jr., 36.
 Smith, John C., 197.
 Smith, John P., 38.
 Smith, Jonas, 432.
 Smith, Jonathan, 54, 154, 212, 286, 296.
 Smith, Joseph, 315.
 Smith, Joseph, Jr., 266.
 Smith, Joshua, 212.
 Smith, Joshua H., 353.
 Smith, Keziah, 221, 286.
 Smith, Lambert, 22, 63, 343.
 Smith, Laurence, 432.
 Smith, Leonard, 221, 315.
 Smith, Marcus, 305.
 Smith, Margaret, 212, 328.
 Smith, Maria, 197.
 Smith, Martha, 37, 83.
 Smith, Mary, 84, 140, 182, 212, 305, 315, 385, 418.
 Smith, Mathias, 140.
 Smith, Maurice, 171.
 Smith, Merritt, 431.
 Smith, Micah, 41, 221.
 Smith, Morris, 385.
 Smith, Mulrison, 158.
 Smith, Nathan, 83, 418.
 Smith, Nathan, Jr., 83, 84.
 Smith, Nathaniel, 182, 305.
 Smith, Nehemiah, 36, 432.
 Smith, Obadiah, 313.
 Smith, Patrick, 218.
 Smith, Peter, 288.
 Smith, Phebe, 51, 156, 200, 201, 212, 328.
 Smith, Rachel, 44, 218.
 Smith, Reuben, 418.
 Smith, Richard, 211, 239.
 Smith, Richard R., 103, 246.
 Smith, Ruth, 171, 212, 286, 431.
 Smith, Samuel, 36, 170, 171, 271, 311, 328, 338.
 Smith, Sarah, 136, 140, 212, 305.
 Smith, Seevine, 415.
 Smith, Solomon, 37, 51, 201.
 Smith, Stephen, 201.
 Smith, Susanah, 350.
 Smith, Symon, 106.
 Smith, Tabitha, 154.
 Smith, Thomas, 41, 156, 352, 398, 435.
 Smith, Timothy, 134.
 Smith, Uriah, 156, 213.
 Smith, William, 113, 154, 315, 352, 431.
 Smith, Col. William, 212.
 Smith, Dr. William, 283.
 Smith, William P., 389.
 Smith, Zachariah, 266.
 Smith, Zachariah, Jr., 266.
 Smith, Zophar, 350.
 Smith's Vly, N. Y. City, 34, 174.
 Smilthtown, L. I., 51, 153, 154, 295, 328, 332.
 Snape, Edward, 162.
 Snedeker, Abraham, 262.
 Snedeker, Antye, 262.
 Snedeker, Catalyntie, 262.
 Snedeker, Catryntie, 262.
 Snedeker, Elsie, 262.
 Snedeker, Emmittie, 262.
 Snedeker, Gerritt, 262.
 Snedeker, Isaac, 262.
 Snedeker, Isaac, Jr., 262.
 Snedeker, Jacob, 262.
 Snedeker, Johannes, 22.
 Snedeker, Sarah, 262.
 Sneden, Samuel, 30, 77, 211, 249.
 Snedecor, Christeyson, 48.
 Snedecor, Christeyson, 51.
 Snedecor, Elizabeth, 436.
 Snedecor, Richard, 436.
 Snedeker, Theodorus, 248.
 Snider, Hendrick, 33.
 Snider, Jacobus, Jr., 63.
 Snyder, Catrina, 22.
 Sobee, Hannah, 419.
 Soless, John, 209, 210.
 Soless, Joshua, 210.
 Soless, Mary, 210.
 Solis, Joshua, 404.
 Sommer, Rev. Peter, 81.
 Sommerindike, Anne, 413.
 Sommerindike, Elizabeth, 413.
 Sommerindike, Gertry, 383.
 Sommerindike, Jacob, 383, 413.
 Sommerindike, Nicholas, 413.
 Sommerindike, Tunis, 383, 413.
 Southampton, L. I., 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 22, 51, 59, 64, 65, 85, 92, 107, 109, 110, 142, 143, 198, 204, 205, 206, 207, 214, 216, 265, 266, 267, 268, 281, 282, 283, 290, 308, 366, 368, 369, 411, 432, 433, 435, 436.
 Southard, Joseph, 256, 284.
 Southard, Sarah, 323.

South Beach, L. I., 92, 153, 154.
 Southold, L. I., 22, 26, 53, 54, 66,
 69, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97,
 132, 143, 150, 203, 229, 260, 261,
 290, 291, 292, 350, 351, 353, 404,
 405, 406, 407, 433, 435, 436.
 Swadon, Samuel, 56.
 Swader, Mary, 190.
 Sparham, Margaret, 251.
 Sparham, Thomas, 250.
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 206.
 Spencer, James, 431.
 Spencer, Mary, 431.
 Speonk, L. I., 206.
 Sperin, Ann, 152.
 Sperin, Isaac, 152.
 Sperin, Isaac, J., 152.
 Sperin, Susanah, 152.
 Spicer, Ezekiel, 436.
 Spicer, Gertruy, 61.
 Spithead, Eng. 76.
 Spoor, William, 420.
 Spragg, Hannah, 432.
 Spragg, Micha, 432.
 Spranger, Charles, 200.
 Spranger, Susanah, 200.
 Spratt, John, 389.
 Spratt, Mary, 389.
 Springfield, L. I., 84, 107, 109.
 Springssteen, Jacobus, 147.
 Sprock, Catharine, 220.
 Sprock, James, 220.
 Sprock, Jonas, 220.
 Sprock, Mary, 220.
 Sprock, Mary A., 220.
 Sprong, Gabriel, 434.
 Spurler, Capt. John, 114.
 Staats, Hendrick, 40.
 Staats, Isaac, 141.
 Staats, Macheltie, 40.
 Staats, Peter, 317.
 Stamborough, John, 367.
 Stamborough, Hobart, 396.
 Stamford, Ct., 277, 347.
 Stanborough, Abigail, 9, 10.
 Stanborough, Hannah, 9.
 Stanborough, James, 9.
 Stanborough, John, 9, 10.
 Stanborough, John, Jr., 9.
 Stanborough, Josiah, 9.
 Stanborough, Mary, 9.
 Stanborough, Sarah, 9.
 Standard, George, 359.
 Standard, James, 359.
 Standard, Mary, 359.
 Standard, Rev. Thomas, 358.
 Standerwick, James, 320.
 Standerwick, Sophia, 320.
 Stanton, Hannah, 276.
 Stanton, Joseph, 395.
 Start, Benjamin, 435.
 Staten Island, 51, 70, 86, 120, 121,
 130, 200, 328, 375, 392, 393.
 Staymakers, 132.
 Stead, Mary, 191.
 Stead, William, 191.
 Steenback, Anthony, 197.
 Steenback, Elizabeth, 197.
 Steed, John, 365.
 Steed, William, 365.
 Stephens, P., 281.
 Stephenson, Mary, 343.
 Stephenson, Stephen, 343.
 Stevens, Arent, 186.
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 386, 388, 429.
 Stevens, John, 386, 388, 389, 429.
 Stevens, Roger, 29.
 Stevenson, Daniel, 376.
 Stevenson, Edward, 137.
 Stevenson, Hannah, 376.
 Stevenson, James, 43, 80, 386.
 Stevenson, John, 385.
 Stevenson, Sarah, 385, 386.
 Steward, Elizabeth, 345.
 Stewart, Alexander, 214, 245.
 Stewart, Robert, 432.
 Stewart, Thomas, 117.
 Still, Samuel, 116.
 Stillingsworth, Jacob, 336.
 Stillwell, Abbie, 252.
 Stillwell, Ann, 100.
 Stillwell, Catharine, 100.
 Stillwell, Daniel, 48, 139.
 Stillwell, Frances, 100.
 Stillwell, John, 434.
 Stillwell, Mary, 100.
 Stillwell, Nicholas, 100, 252, 329.
 Stillwell, Nicholas, Jr., 100.
 Stillwell, Richard, 199.
 Stillwell, Sarah, 100.
 Stillwell, Susanah, 100.
 Stillwell, Thomas, 47, 100, 435.
 Stillwell, William, 362.
 Stockton, Ann, 399.
 Stoddard, Mary, 256.
 Stoddard, Robert, 256.
 Stoddard, Sarah, 256.
 Stoddard, William, 256.
 Stoddard, William, Jr., 256.
 Stone Arabia, N. Y., 186.
 Stonefield, N. Y., 264, 273.
 Stony Point, N. Y., 117.
 Stooth, A. Sarah, 381.
 Storekeepers, 149, 155.
 Storm, Gerrit, 264.
 Storm, Joan, 250.
 Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, 72, 188, 218.
 Stoutenburgh, Rachel, 429.
 Stragg, Joseph, 434.
 Strang, John, 149, 150.
 Strangham, William, 342, 343.
 Stratton, Abraham, 4, 5, 11.
 Stratton, David, 4, 5, 11.
 Stratton, Elphalet, 4.
 Stratton, Jeremiah, 4, 5, 308.
 Stratton, John, Jr., 215, 216.
 Stratton, Mr., 6.
 Stratton, Martha, 4.
 Stratton, Mary, 4.
 Stratton, Phebe, 4.
 Stratton, Rebecca, 4.
 Stratton, Samuel, 4, 5.
 Strickland, Jonathan, 136.
 Striker, Jacobus, 338.
 Striker, John, 338, 338.
 Striker, Martha, 338.
 Striker, Samson, 338.
 Striker, Sarah, 338.
 Stringham, Catharine, 68.
 Stringham, Deborah, 80.
 Stringham, Mary, 69.
 Stringham, Owen, 69.
 Stringham, William, 68.
 Stringham, William, Jr., 69.
 Strong, Benjamin, 153, 154, 262.
 Strong, Folkert, 297.

Strong, George, 53.
 Strong, Henry, 402.
 Strong, Joseph, 155, 320.
 Strong, Selah, 112, 262.
 Strycker, Peter, 36, 40.
 Stryker, Owen, 64.
 Stryker, Peter, Jr., 321.
 Stuart, Jean, 139.
 Stuart, Robert, 80.
 Sturdy Beggar, ship, 250.
 Stuyvesant, Gerardus, 174.
 Stuyvesant, Nicholas W., 323, 324,
 400.
 Stuyvesant, Peter, 23.
 Stymets, Benjamin, 48.
 Stymets, Christopher, 188.
 Stuart, Adam, 260.
 Sultz, Isaac, 380.
 Sultz, Isaac J., 380.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 263, 435, 436.
 Sullivan, Dennis, 263.
 Sullivan, Jury, 263.
 Sunderland, John, 436.
 Sunken Marsh, N. J., 33.
 Surgeons, 145, 188, 250, 315, 340.
 Suttler, William, 331.
 Sutton, Abigail, 341, 342.
 Sutton, Benjamin, 341.
 Sutton, Benjamin, Jr., 341.
 Sutton, Caleb, 341.
 Sutton, Charles, 341.
 Sutton, Elenor, 341.
 Sutton, James, 314.
 Sutton, John, 341, 342.
 Sutton, Josiah, 341.
 Sutton, Mary, 342.
 Sutton, Rachel, 341, 342.
 Sutton, Reuben, 341.
 Sutton, William, 287.
 Suydam, Adiantie, 305.
 Suydam, Charity, 305.
 Suydam, Cornelius, 304.
 Suydam, Cornelius, Jr., 305.
 Suydam, Ferdinandus, 305.
 Suydam, Hendrick, 73, 305.
 Suydam, Ida, 305.
 Suydam, Jacob, 305.
 Suydam, Jacobus, 304, 305.
 Suydam, Jane, 305.
 Suydam, Johannes, 305, 409.
 Suydam, John, 305, 409.
 Suydam, Lambert, 118.
 Suydam, Margaret, 304.
 Suydam, Minis, 305.
 Suydam, Slat, 305.
 Suyland, Huybert, 107.
 Suyland, Johannes, 107.
 Suyland, Sarah, 107.
 Suylant, Catharine, 17.
 Suylant, Elizabeth, 17.
 Suylant, Eva, 17.
 Suylant, Johannes, 17.
 Suylant, Johannes, Jr., 17.
 Suylant, Lena, 17.
 Suylant, Maria, 17.
 Swansen, Sarah, 251.
 Swansin, William, 251.
 Swart, Catharine, 20.
 Swart, Cornelius C., 20.
 Swart, Teunis, 234.
 Swartwout, Abraham, 331.
 Swartwout, Jacobus, 29.
 Swezey, Joseph, 350.
 Swezey, Robert, 398.
 Swetland, Peter, 88.
 Swetland, Peter, 88.
 Swetland, Peter, 88.
 Sydenham, Elizabeth, 323.
 Sydenham, John, 323.
 Sylvester, Francis, 24.
 Symes, Catharine, 316.
 Symes, Elizabeth, 316.
 Symes, Lancaster, 78, 316.
 Symmes, Anna, 407.
 Symmes' Hole, 407.
 Symmes, John C., 405, 406, 407.
 Symmes, Mary, 406.
 Symmes, Susanah, 407.
 Symmes, Rev. Timothy, 405, 407.
 Symonds, Adam, 248.
 Symonds, William, 324.
 Symonsen, Catharina, 72.
 Symonsen, Garrett, 72.
 Symonsen, Helmar, 72.
 Syneall, Dorothy, 281.
 Syneall, Barbara, 281.
 Syneall, Richard, 281.
 Tabagitget, N. Y., 178.
 Tallor, William, 399.
 Tallors, 10, 47, 138, 161, 178, 272,
 281, 348.
 Tallman, William, 324.
 Talmadge, John, 84, 85.
 Talmadge, Thomas, 5, 6.
 Tanner, John, 433.
 Tanners, 45, 215, 254.
 Tanyards, N. Y., 399.
 Tappan, N. Y., 333, 436.
 Tappen, Teunis, 29.
 Tartar, ship, 324, 329.
 Taunton, N. Y., 359.
 Taveau, Isaac, 62.
 Taveau, Sarah, 62.
 Tavghu, Susanah, 62.
 Tavern-keepers, 42, 56, 220, 347.
 Taylor, Gilbert, 418.
 Taylor, Grace, 345.
 Taylor, Hannah, 38.
 Taylor, Henry, 103.
 Taylor, John, 86, 137, 433.
 Taylor, John, Jr., 388.
 Taylor, Mary, 433.
 Taylor, Thomas, 230.
 Teachers, 59, 406.
 Teller, Jane, 381.
 Teller, Gualtherius, 381.
 Teller, Isaac, 381.
 Teller, Jacobus, 381.
 Teller, Jeremiah, 381.
 Teller, John, 381.
 Teller, Margaret, 381.
 Teller, Mary, 381.
 Teller, Rachel, 381.
 Teller, Sarah, 381.
 Teller, William, 381.
 Teller, William, Jr., 380.
 Teller, William, 3d, 381.
 Teller, William & Co., 381.
 Ten Broeck, Abraham, 151.
 Ten Broeck, Birk, 132, 151.
 Ten Broeck, Peter, 100, 381.
 Ten Eyck, Andries, 27, 98.
 Ten Eyck, Ann, 329.
 Ten Eyck, Anthony, 27, 28, 196.
 Ten Eyck, Barent, 27, 28.

Ten Eyck, Barent H., 408.
 Ten Eyck, Coenradt, 25, 27, 28, 140, 141.
 Ten Eyck, Gerltie, 27, 28, 140, 141.
 Ten Eyck, Jacob, 344.
 Ten Eyck, Jacob C., 27, 28, 386.
 Ten Eyck, John, 255, 329.
 Ten Eyck, Margaretie, 27.
 Ten Eyck, Mary, 329.
 Ten Eyck, Rebecca, 25.
 Ten Eyck, Susanah, 255.
 Ten Eyck, Tobias, 27.
 Tenler, Dinah, 82.
 Tenler, Michael, 322.
 Ter Boss, Henry, 171, 271, 381.
 Ter Boss, Jacobus, 371, 418.
 Ter Boss, Johannes, 171, 235.
 Ter Bush, Henry, 271.
 Terrill, Barnabas, 204.
 Terrill, Samuel, 353.
 Terry, Daniel, 435.
 Terry, Elizabeth, 405.
 Terry, James, 435.
 Terry, John C., 405, 406.
 Terry, Mary, 405.
 Terry, Nathaniel, 405.
 Terry, Ruth, 405.
 Terry, Samuel, 261.
 Terry, Thomas, 406.
 Terry, William, 405, 406.
 Terwilligen, Arie, 392.
 Terwilligen, Griete, 392.
 Terwilligen, Isaac, 391, 392.
 Terwilligen, James, 391.
 Terwilligen, James P., 392.
 Terwilligen, Rebecca, 392.
 Tetard, John P., 345.
 Thalberg, Pollard, 164.
 Theall, Abraham, 249, 384.
 Theall, Gilbert, 384.
 Theall, Hackaliah, 211, 384.
 Theall, John, 384.
 Theall, Joseph, 384.
 Theall, Mary, 384.
 Theall, Sarah, 384.
 Theall, Susanah, 384.
 Theatre, Fulton Street, N. Y. City, 281.
 Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, 124.
 Thod, Adam, 136.
 Thod, Sarah, 136.
 Thody, Capt. Michael, 421.
 Thomas, Ann, 87.
 Thomas, Archbishop, 115, 152.
 Thomas, Bathsheba, 278.
 Thomas, Catharine, 414.
 Thomas, Elre, 253.
 Thomas, Janettie, 414.
 Thomas, Johannes S., 414.
 Thomas, John, 359.
 Thomas, John, Jr., 278.
 Thomas, Lena, 253.
 Thomas, Marcus, 284.
 Thompson, Edward, 234, 260.
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 345.
 Thompson, James, 193.
 Thompson, John, 112, 146, 149.
 Thompson, Jonathan, 194.
 Thompson, Robert, 125, 434.
 Thompson, Samuel, 264.
 Thompson, Samuel, Jr., 264.
 Thompson, William, 341, 434.
 Thompson, Sibell, 249.
 Thorne, Ann, 300.
 Thorne, John, 320.
 Thorne, Joseph, 397.
 Thorne, Lydia, 397.
 Thorne, Mary, 320.
 Thorne, Thomas, 302.
 Thorne, Abraham, 185.
 Thorne, Daniel, 324, 424.
 Thorne, George, 363.
 Thorne, Hannah, 363, 365.
 Thorne, James, 185, 363.
 Thorne, Langford, 185.
 Thorne, Mary, 185, 424.
 Thorne, Rachel, 185.
 Thorne, Richard, 228, 285.
 Thorne, Samuel, 363.
 Thorne, Samuel, Jr., 363.
 Thorne, Sarah, 185.
 Thorne, Stephen, 192.
 Thorne, Thomas, 365.
 Thorne, William, 363.
 Thornycroft, Mary, 365, 366.
 Thorpe, Clatie, 436.
 Thorpe, Gerrit, 436.
 Throggs Neck, N. Y., 278, 383, 394.
 Throop, William, 55, 70, 88, 90, 93, 133, 353.
 Throop, Rev. William, 433.
 Thurman, Elizabeth, 223, 278.
 Thurman, Francis, 223.
 Thurman, Gertrude, 223.
 Thurman, Gertruy, 278.
 Thurman, John, 223, 278.
 Thurman, John, Jr., 223.
 Thurman, Ralph, 223, 278.
 Thurman, Richardson, 278.
 Thurman, Susanah, 223, 278.
 Thurston, Benjamin, 305, 431.
 Thurston, Daniel, 315.
 Thurston, Francis, 278.
 Thurston, Hannah, 231.
 Thurston, John, Jr., 37.
 Thurston, Joseph, 295.
 Thurston, Samuel, 329, 431.
 Tianah, L. L., 206, 367.
 Tiebout, Cornelius, 149.
 Tiebout, John, 433.
 Tien Neck, N. Y., 398.
 Tillinghast, Charles, 307.
 Tillot, Hannah, 401.
 Tillot, James, 303, 401.
 Tillot, James, Jr., 401.
 Tillot, Joseph, 401.
 Tillot, Priscilla, 401.
 Tillot, Sarah, 401.
 Tingley, Samuel, 432.
 Tingley, Thomas, 432.
 Tippet, James, 280.
 Tippet, Martha, 280.
 Tippet, William, 357.
 Titus, Abial, 19, 50.
 Titus, Abiel, 310.
 Titus, Abiel, Jr., 311.
 Titus, Ann, 310.
 Titus, Benjamin, 311.
 Titus, Edmond, 30.
 Titus, Elizabeth, 19, 180.
 Titus, Frances, 310.
 Titus, Frans, 149.
 Titus, Hannah, 30.
 Titus, Henry, 25, 180.
 Titus, Henry, Jr., 25, 26.
 Titus, Jacob, 31.

Titus, James, 135, 180, 304.
 Titus, John, 18, 26, 179, 231.
 Titus, John, Jr., 19, 26.
 Titus, John, 3d, 19.
 Titus, Jonas, 19, 135.
 Titus, Jonathan, 19, 26, 180.
 Titus, Jonathan, Jr., 26.
 Titus, Joseph, 19.
 Titus, Martha, 18, 19, 30.
 Titus, Mary, 19, 30, 135, 180, 311, 316.
 Titus, Paralina, 135.
 Titus, Peter, 135.
 Titus, Phebe, 31, 80, 311.
 Titus, Phillip, 222.
 Titus, Platt, 19, 26.
 Titus, Richard, 135, 416.
 Titus, Robert, 135.
 Titus, Ruth, 310.
 Titus, Sarah, 26, 30, 135.
 Titus, Silas, 311.
 Titus, Zebulon, 19, 26.
 Tobacconists, 223.
 Tobias, Christian, 82.
 Tobias, Daniel, 82.
 Todd, Andrew, 433.
 Todd, Sarah, 161.
 Toele, George, 188.
 Tom, Nathaniel, 217.
 Tompkins, Daniel, 366.
 Tompkins, John, 223.
 Tompkins, Nathaniel, 77.
 Tony, Henry, 435.
 Tookman, Elizabeth, 179.
 Toole, John, 128.
 Tooping's Purchase, L. I., 205.
 Tortola, W. L., 280.
 Totten, Daniel, 54.
 Totten, Hannah, 54.
 Totten, John, 134, 171.
 Totten, John, 54.
 Totten, Leina, 171.
 Totten, Mary, 54.
 Totten, Peter, Jr., 57.
 Totten, Samuel, 54, 136.
 Totten, Samuel, Jr., 54.
 Totten, Sarah, 54.
 Townsend, Abraham, 398.
 Townsend, Almy, 29.
 Townsend, Anne, 430.
 Townsend, Anne H., 430.
 Townsend, Charlotte, 430.
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 135, 430.
 Townsend, Epenetus, 401.
 Townsend, Esther, 430, 433.
 Townsend, Frelove, 430.
 Townsend, George, 366.
 Townsend, Gerardus, 170.
 Townsend, Jacob, 159, 256, 398.
 Townsend, James, 355, 430.
 Townsend, John, 29, 30, 159, 236, 249, 287, 337, 356, 430.
 Townsend, Joseph, 147, 358.
 Townsend, Martha, 29.
 Townsend, Mary, 159, 256.
 Townsend, Micajah, 338.
 Townsend, Micajah, 339, 431.
 Townsend, Nathaniel, 29.
 Townsend, Nathaniel, Jr., 30.
 Townsend, Penn, 75, 433.
 Townsend, Richard, 195, 416.
 Townsend, Richard, Jr., 195.
 Townsend, Rosannah, 430.
 Townsend, Samuel, 148, 303, 401.
 Townsend, Sarah, 227, 250, 430.
 Townsend, Stephen, 29, 30.
 Townsend, Sylvanus, 364.
 Townsend, Timothy, 364.
 Townsend, Walter W., 430.
 Townsend, Walter W., Jr., 430.
 Townsend, William, 430.
 Trapp, Ephraim, 113, 114.
 Trapp, Jane, 114.
 Trapp, Samuel, 114.
 Trapp, Thankful, 114.
 Trapp, Uriah, 114.
 Trapp, William, 110.
 Travis, Hannah, 300.
 Travis, Martha, 300.
 Travis, Moses, 300.
 Travis, Sarah, 300.
 Tredwell, John, 135, 180, 315.
 Tredwell, Phebe, 135, 315, 316.
 Tredwell, Thomas, 304, 315.
 Trenton, N. J., 44.
 Trinity Church, N. Y. City, 123, 145, 146, 166, 190, 242, 316, 319, 345, 427, 428, 429; bequest to, 15, 144, 165, 189, 370, 421.
 Trip, Anthon, 63, 64.
 Trip, Mary, 63, 64.
 Triverton, Eng., 152.
 Tromp, Johannes, 347.
 Troop, Capt. Richard, 250.
 Troover, Catharine, 369.
 Trott, Thomas, 434.
 Trotter, Catharine, 344.
 Trotter, Elizabeth, 344.
 Trotter, Hannah, 344.
 Trotter, John C., 344.
 Trotter, Sarah, 344.
 Trotter, William, 344.
 Troup, Alexander, 14, 15.
 Troup, Ann, 223.
 Troup, Anne, 14.
 Troup, Elizabeth, 14.
 Troup, John, 15, 48, 224, 344, 433.
 Troup, John, Jr., 15.
 Troup, Robert, 15, 224.
 Truax, Isaac, 89, 379.
 Truckard, John, 168.
 Trumper, Elizabeth, 62, 63.
 Trumper, Marile, 62, 63.
 Tucker, Curtis, 354.
 Tucker, Daniel, 68.
 Tucker, James, 45, 279, 354.
 Tucker, James, Jr., 354.
 Tucker, Mary, 354.
 Tucker, Robert, 354.
 Tucker, Thomas, 354.
 Tunes Neck, L. I., 184.
 Turck, Abraham, 414.
 Turck, Anthony, 414.
 Turck, Ashuerus, 258.
 Turck, Catharine, 414.
 Turck, Elizabeth, 133.
 Turck, Hannah, 133.
 Turck, Jacob, 21.
 Turck, John, 133.
 Turnbull, Lieut. George, 208.
 Turner, Anne, 223.
 Turners, 200.
 Turners, N. Y., 271.
 Tuthill, Anna, 407.
 Tuthill, Christopher, 97.
 Tuthill, Daniel, 55.

Tuthill, Daniel, Jr., 352.
Tuthill, Elizabeth, 92.
Tuthill, Ezariah, 90.
Tuthill, Henry, 88, 97, 407.
Tuthill, James, 112, 212, 262.
Tuthill, James, Jr., 112.
Tuthill, James, 3d, 112.
Tuthill, Jennina, 112.
Tuthill, Joel, 112.
Tuthill, Josiah, 405.
Tuthill, Mary, 112.
Tuthill, Thomas, 112.

Udall, Joseph, 436.
Udall, Joseph, Jr., 290.
Udall, Philip, 436.
Underhill, Abraham, 339, 365.
Underhill, Benjamin, 288.
Underhill, Daniel, 148, 364, 366.
Underhill, Nancy, 211.
Underhill, Nathaniel, 431.
Underhill, Nathaniel, Jr., 211.
Underhill, Samuel, 365.
Underhill, Thomas, 365.
Underhill, Winfree, 297.
Urz, Hans, 38.
Esonow, Henry, 160.

Vall, Elizabeth, 88, 150.
Vall, Isaac, 45, 150.
Vall, Mary, 150.
Vall, Matthew, 150.
Vall, Sarah, 150.
Vall, Thomas, 150, 300.
Vall, Thomas, Jr., 150.
Valentine, Anne, 415, 416.
Valentine, Charity, 415, 416.
Valentine, Ephraim, 415, 416.
Valentine, Jacob, 277.
Valentine, John, 169, 249.
Valentine, Jonathan, 436.
Valentine, Jonathan, Jr., 436.
Valentine, Joseph, 415, 416.
Valentine, Martha, 194, 19.
Valentine, Obadiah, 416.
Valentine, Richard, 70, 364.
Valentine, Richard, Jr., 170.
Valentine, Thomas, 270.
Valentine, William, Jr., 321.
Valette, Mary, 346.
Valette, Peter, 346.
Van Aken, Cornelius, 151.
Van Aken, Eliphas, 151.
Van Aken, Glendon, 151.
Van Aken, Jan, 151.
Van Aken, Marinus, 151.
Van Aken, Peter, 151.
Van Aken, Petrus, 151.
Van Aken, Rugie, 151.
Van Alen, Abraham, 166, 167.
Van Alen, Adam, 202, 431.
Van Alen, Catharina, 166, 167.
Van Alen, Catrina, 21.
Van Alen, Christina, 21.
Van Alen, Evert, 21, 29.
Van Alen, Jacobus, 21.
Van Alen, Johannes, 166, 167.
Van Alen, John, 166.
Van Alen, Laurens, 21, 36, 167.
Van Alen, Lena, 166.
Van Alen, Lucas, 29.

Van Alen, Lucas, 21.
Van Alen, Maria, 166, 167.
Van Alen, Peter, 21.
Van Alen, Stephanus, 21.
Van Alst, Aeltie, 161.
Van Alst, Catalyntie, 161.
Van Alst, Jacobus, 161.
Van Alst, Jan, 161.
Van Alst, Jannettie, 161.
Van Alst, Johannes, 161.
Van Alstyn, Abraham, 202.
Van Alstyn, Elbertie, 202.
Van Alstyn, Isaac, 202.
Van Alstyn, Johannes, 202.
Van Alstyn, Mary, 202.
Van Alstyn, Peter, 202.
Van Alstyn, Capt. Sanden, 202.
Van Antwerp, Wilhelmus, 436.
Van Arsdale, Christopher, 104.
Van Arsdale, Cornelius, 104.
Van Arsdale, Heletie, 104.
Van Arsdale, Ida, 104.
Van Arsdale, John, 104.
Van Arsdale, Lalnte, 104.
Van Arsdale, Maria, 104.
Van Arsdale, Nicholas, 104.
Van Arsdale, Peterella, 104.
Van Arsdale, Sarah, 104.
Van Arsdale, Simon, 104.
Van Arsdale, Uriah, 104.
Van Benschoten, Tunis, 95.
Van Bergen, Ann, 326.
Van Bergen, Anna M., 327.
Van Bergen, Catharine, 327.
Van Bergen, Deborah, 326.
Van Bergen, Gerritt, 126, 177, 325, 327, 434.
Van Bergen, Marte G., 128, 408.
Van Bergen, Martin, 326.
Van Bergen, Martin G., 327.
Van Bergen, Martin G., 2d, 325, 326, 327.
Van Bergen, Neeltie, 326, 327.
Van Bergen, Wilhelmus, 326.
Van Bergen, William, 325, 326, 327, 434.
Van Beuren, Henry, 385.
Van Bommell, Elizabeth, 436.
Van Bommell, Johannes, 436.
Van Broekel, Mathias, 33.
Van Brugh, David, 94.
Van Brunt, Adrian, 390.
Van Brunt, Albert, 390, 391.
Van Brunt, Altie, 252.
Van Brunt, Angeltie, 14.
Van Brunt, Cataryntie, 391.
Van Brunt, Cornelius, 13, 390.
Van Brunt, Elsie, 262.
Van Brunt, Jacob, 252.
Van Brunt, Jan, 14.
Van Brunt, Jannettie, 252.
Van Brunt, John, 252.
Van Brunt, Joost, 13, 14, 390, 391.
Van Brunt, Mrs., 391.
Van Brunt, Margaret, 14.
Van Brunt, Maria, 252.
Van Brunt, Marytie, 14.
Van Brunt, Neeltie, 14.
Van Brunt, Nicholas, 14.
Van Brunt, Roelof, 262.
Van Brunt, Rutger, 13, 14.
Van Brunt, Rutger, 251, 389.
Van Brunt, Rutger, Jr., 251, 389, 390.

Van Brunt, Rutger, 3d, 252.
Van Brunt, Saertie, 391.
Van Brunt, Tryntie, 14, 252.
Van Brunt, Tuentie, 252.
Van Brunt, Wilhelmus, 390.
Van Buren, Gerritt, 432.
Van Buren, Peter, 21, 201, 255, 433.
Van Cats, Catharine, 415.
Van Cats, David, 208, 414, 415.
Van Cats, David, Jr., 414, 415.
Van Cats, Mary, 415.
Van Cats, Rachel, 415.
Van Cleef, Belltie, 73.
Van Cleef, Catharine, 73.
Van Cleef, Cornelius, 73.
Van Cleef, Elsie, 73.
Van Cleef, Frenitie, 73.
Van Cleef, Hanatie, 73.
Van Cleef, Jannettie, 73.
Van Cleef, Johannes, 73.
Van Cleef, Maria, 73.
Van Cleef, Michael, 73.
Van Cleef, Rem, 73.
Van Cleef, Sarah, 73.
Van Cleef, Treuntie, 73.
Van Cleef, John, 74.
Van Corlaer, Arenalt, 173.
Van Corler, Elizabeth, 142, 172.
Van Cortlandt, Augustus, 164, 166.
Van Cortlandt, Catharine, 174.
Van Cortlandt, Eva, 436.
Van Cortlandt, Frances, 346.
Van Cortlandt, Frederick, 346.
Van Cortlandt, Jacobus, 436.
Van Cortlandt, John, 156, 223, 400.
Van Cortlandt, Mr., 137.
Van Cortlandt, Mary, 173.
Van Cortlandt, Philipp, 174.
Van Cortlandt, Philipp, 2d, 174.
Van Cortlandt, Pierre, 174.
Van Cortlandt, Stephen, 173.
Van Cortlandt, William R., 174, 175.
Van Cots, David, 208.
Van Dam, Anthony, 204.
Van Dam, Nicholas, 209.
Van den Bogart, Catharine, 371.
Van den Bogart, Helena, 371.
Van den Bogart, Hermanus, 436.
Van den Bogart, Jacobus, 371.
Van den Bogart, Jacobus, Jr., 371.
Van den Bogart, Margaritette, 371.
Van den Bogart, Myndert, 371.
Van den Bogert, Cornelius, 29.
Van den Bogert, Jacobus, 29, 34.
Van den Bogert, Johannes, 29.
Van den Bogert, Lena, 29.
Van den Bogert, Myndert, 28, 34.
Van den Bogert, Myndert, Jr., 28, 29.
Van den Bogert, Neeltie, 28, 29.
Van den Bogert, Peter, 29.
Van den Bogert, Ragel, 29.
Vandenburgh, Henry, 29.
Vandenburgh, John, 129.
Vanderbeek, Hannah, 46.
Vanderbeek, John, 46.
Vanderbeek, Rem, 46.
Vanderbeek, Fantie, 436.
Vanderbeek, Rem, 436.
Vanderbergh, Henry, 433.
Vanderbilt, Jeremias, 391.
Vanderbilt, Margarette, 36.
Vanderbilt, Rem, 36.
Vanderbilt, Saertie, 391.

Vanderbogart, Harmanus, 436.
Vanderburgh, Henry, 82.
Vanderbiele, Maritie, 257.
Vandergiesen, Peter, 257.
Vanderham, Henry, 330.
Vanderheul, Johana, 86.
Vanderheul, Maria, 86.
Vanderheyden, Johannes, 173, 179, 311.
Vanderhoof, Cornelius, 223.
Vanderhoof, Jane, 223.
Vanderkroom, Christian, 431.
Van der Poelen, Catrina, 21.
Van der Poelen, Meichgert, 21.
Vanderveer, Cornelius, 214.
Van der Veer, Dominicus, 36.
Vandervoort, Abraham, 149.
Vandervoort, John, 78.
Vandervoort, Martha, 78.
Vandervoort, Paulus, 264.
Vandervort, Peter, 35, 214, 225, 269.
Van der Weber, Alexander, 33.
Van der Weber (see Weber).
Van Deusen, Christina, 21.
Van Deusen, Johannes, 21.
Vandewater, Abraham, 328, 329.
Vandewater, Ann, 329.
Vandewater, Bernardus, 118.
Vandewater, Benjamin, 413.
Vandewater, Catharine, 329.
Vandewater, Cornelius, 328, 329.
Vandewater, Elinor, 112, 113.
Vandewater, Elizabeth, 329.
Vandewater, Hendrick, 24, 76.
Vandewater, Jacobus, Jr., 413.
Vandewater, John, 328, 413.
Vandewater, Mary, 413.
Vandewater, Peter, 118, 243, 290, 355.
Van Diltmarsh, Lewis, 37.
Van Driessen, Petrus, 78.
Van Duine, Arlantie, 83.
Van Duine, William, 83.
Van Dusen, Catharine, 42.
Van Dusen, John, 42.
Van Dusen, Lewis, 431.
Van Duyn, Antye, 40.
Van Duyn, Christina, 39, 40.
Van Duyn, Cornelia, 40.
Van Duyn, Cornelius, 39.
Van Duyn, Cornelius, Jr., 40.
Van Duyn, Garrett, 391.
Van Duyn, Gerritt, 40.
Van Duyn, Jacomintie, 40.
Van Duyn, Macheltje, 40.
Van Duyn, William, 40.
Van Dyck, Abraham, 161.
Van Dyck, Arent, 167, 202, 255.
Van Dyck, Dr. Cornelius, 129, 293.
Van Dyck, Cornelius, Jr., 293.
Van Dyck, Elizabeth, 129, 293.
Van Dyck, Hendrick, 293.
Van Dyck, Jacobus, 293.
Van Dyck, Jacomyntie, 293.
Van Dyck, John, 163, 293, 294.
Van Dyck, Margaretta, 293.
Van Dyck, Marytie, 294.
Van Dyck, Wessell, 327.
Van Ende, Abraham, 119, 220.
Van Eps, Alexander, 252.
Van Eps, Gertruy, 253.
Van Eps, Jacobus, 252.
Van Eps, Jan B. S., 252.
Van Eps, Lawrence, 252.
Van Eps, Lena, 253.

Van Eps, Neltje, 253.
 Van Gansbeek, Catharine, 234.
 Van Gansbeek, Wilhelmus, 234.
 Van Gelden, Abraham, 24.
 Van Gelder, Abraham, 12, 24, 162.
 Van Gelder, Gerrit, 345.
 Van Gelder, Henry, 106.
 Van Gelder, Isaac, 61.
 Van Gelder, Mary, 61.
 Van Gelder, Sarah, 432.
 Van Giese, Reynier, 233.
 Van Hage, Jacob, 201.
 Van Hoese, Elizabeth, 323.
 Van Hoese, Milbarn, 43.
 Van Hoese, Rufus, 63.
 Van Hoese, Angelle, 290.
 Van Hoese, Ann, 290.
 Van Hoese, John, 290.
 Van Hoese, Mathias, 290.
 Van Hoese, Volkert, 290.
 Van Horne, Abraham, 131.
 Van Horne, Anne, 320.
 Van Horne, Catharine, 64, 131.
 Van Horne, Cornelius, 346, 436.
 Van Horne, Cornelius C., 400.
 Van Horne, David, 320.
 Van Horne, Elizabeth, 131, 436.
 Van Horne, Eve, 131.
 Van Horne, James, 131, 132.
 Van Horne, John, 131.
 Van Horne, Judith, 346.
 Van Horne, Mr., 13.
 Van Horne, Margaret, 131.
 Van Horne, Mary, 320.
 Van Horne, Susannah, 320.
 Van Houten, Arlantie, 260.
 Van Houten, Rufus, 22.
 Van Huter, Mr., 38.
 Van Kemp, Peter, 103.
 Van Kemp, Phebe, 103.
 Van Keuren, William, 251.
 Van Keuren, Abraham, 29, 414.
 Van Kleeck, Baltus, 34.
 Van Kleeck, Catharine, 34.
 Van Kleeck, Elizabeth, 34.
 Van Kleeck, Jacobus, 34.
 Van Kleeck, Johannes, 34.
 Van Kleeck, Johannes, Jr., 34.
 Van Kleeck, John, 74.
 Van Kleeck, Laurence, 34.
 Van Kleeck, Myndert, 34.
 Van Kleeck, Peter, 34.
 Van Kleeck, Sarah, 34.
 Van Kleeck, Tryntje, 34.
 Van Kleeck, Laurence, 82, 100.
 Van Kleeck, Leonard, 100.
 Van Kleeck, Peter, 371.
 Van Leaw, Alletta, 59.
 Van Leaw, Catharine, 59.
 Van Leaw, Elizabeth, 59.
 Van Leaw, Frederick, 58.
 Van Leaw, Frederick, Jr., 59.
 Van Leaw, Henry, 59.
 Van Leaw, John, 59.
 Van Leaw, Mary, 58, 59.
 Van Leaw, Richard, 59.
 Van Leaw, Sarah, 59.
 Van Names, Aaron, 122.
 Van Ness, Antlynn, 408.
 Van Ness, Nettie, 203.
 Van Ness, William, 203.
 Van Nests, Johannes, 257.
 Van Noorstrand, Anne, 277.
 Van Noorstrand, Gerrit, 295.
 Van Noorstrand, Moses, 277.
 Van Noortwyck, Christian, 84.
 Van Noortwyck, Matthew, 84.
 Van Noortwyck, Blimeon, 84.
 Van Norden, Peter, 25, 413.
 Van Nortwick, Simon, 361, 362.
 Van Nostrand, Aaron, 102.
 Van Nostrand, Altle, 372.
 Van Nostrand, Cornelius, 315.
 Van Nostrand, Elsie, 372.
 Van Nostrand, Aaron, 361.
 Van Nostrand, Albert, 361.
 Van Nostrand, Jacob, 361.
 Van Nostrand, Sarah, 361.
 Van Nostrand, Walcott, 361.
 Van Patten, Nicholas A., 379.
 Van Pelt, Aert, 262.
 Van Pelt, Alexander, 86.
 Van Pelt, Johannes, 86.
 Van Pelt, John, 434.
 Van Pelt, Peter, 86, 122, 434.
 Van Pelt, Petrus, 35.
 Van Pelt, Sarah, 262.
 Van Pelt, Teunis, 86, 391.
 Van Potter, Marlene, 28.
 Van Potter, Nicholas, 28.
 Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth, 13, 151, 432.
 Van Rensselaer, Col. Hendrick, 200.
 Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, 432.
 Van Rensselaer, John B., 432.
 Van Rensselaer, Killian, 16.
 Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 151.
 Van Rensselaer, Stephen, Jr., 151.
 Van Sant, David, 131.
 Van Sant, Gubbert, 28.
 Van Sant, Johannes, 131, 311.
 Van Santvoord, Staats, 408, 434.
 Van Schalek, Abraham, 173.
 Van Schalek, Anna M., 140, 141.
 Van Schalek, Anthony, 140, 141, 142, 173.
 Van Schalek, Anthony, Jr., 140, 141, 142.
 Van Schalek, Anthony, 2d, 141.
 Van Schalek, Anthony G., 141, 172.
 Van Schalek, Catharina, 141.
 Van Schalek, Catharine, 140, 141.
 Van Schalek, Deborah, 173.
 Van Schalek, Gerlie, 140, 141.
 Van Schalek, Gerrit, 172, 173.
 Van Schalek, Goosen, 141, 142, 172, 173.
 Van Schalek, Goosen, Jr., 141.
 Van Schalek, Harne, 163.
 Van Schalek, Jacob, 151, 173, 344.
 Van Schalek, Maria, 140, 142.
 Van Schalek, Mybrant, 142, 172.
 Van Schalek, Mylvester, 141.
 Van Mlee, John, Jr., 43.
 Van Mlyck, Herman, 379.
 Van Mlyck, Jacobus, 379.
 Van Mlyck, Johan, 379.
 Van Molligen, Godardus, 134.
 Van Molligen, John, 434.
 Van Molligen, Mary, 134.
 Van Molligen, Sarah, 134.
 Van Steenberger, Benjamin, 420.
 Van Steenberger, Benjamin, Jr., 420.
 Van Steenberger, Catharina, 420.
 Van Steenberger, Elizabeth, 420.
 Van Steenberger, Johann, 420.

Van Steenberger, Margaretta, 420.
 Van Steenberger, Maria, 420.
 Van Steenberger, Rachel, 420.
 Van Steenberger, Sara, 420.
 Van Steenburgh, Tobias, 107.
 Van Struyghman, Johann, 142.
 Van Tarbigh, Elizabeth, 144.
 Van Tarbigh, Mary, 144.
 Van Tarling, Elizabeth, 224.
 Van Thienhoven, Cornelius, 429.
 Van Tuyt, Abraham, 209.
 Van Tuyt, Andries, 209.
 Van Tuyt, Fanstie, 209.
 Van Tuyt, Fyntje, 209.
 Van Tuyt, Otto, 209.
 Van Urena, Abraham, 43.
 Van Valkenburgh, Janette, 203.
 Van Valkenburgh, Jochem, 203.
 Van Vechten, Ann, 435.
 Van Vechten, Annettie, 179.
 Van Vechten, Anthony, 178.
 Van Vechten, Benjamin, 178, 179.
 Van Vechten, Cornelius, 435.
 Van Vechten, Dirck, 17, 197.
 Van Vechten, Grietie, 178.
 Van Vechten, Harmen, 178, 179.
 Van Vechten, Nicholas, 377.
 Van Vechten, Philip, 151.
 Van Vechten, Thunis, 128, 178, 179.
 Van Vleck, Hendrick, 149.
 Van Vleck, Abraham, 48.
 Van Vleck, Henry, 329.
 Van Voorhees, Abraham, 236.
 Van Voorhees, Jacob, 235.
 Van Voorhees, Janette, 95, 235.
 Van Voorhees, Johannes, 234.
 Van Voorhees, Johannes, Jr., 95, 235.
 Van Voorhees, Maria, 235.
 Van Voorhees, Sarah, 235.
 Van Voorhees, Zacharias, 235.
 Van Vrancken, Moses, 187.
 Van Vranke, Richard, 378.
 Van Wagenaar, Gerrit, 100.
 Van Wageningen, Huylet, 302.
 Van Wageningen, Sarah, 298.
 Van Wageningen, Simon, 298.
 Van Wert, Gerrit, 198.
 Van Weyens, Henry, 391.
 Van Winchel, Daniel, 213.
 Van Winchel, Jacob, 213.
 Van Wyck, Abraham, 34, 106.
 Van Wyck, Abraham, Jr., 105, 106.
 Van Wyck, Abraham, 3d, 105, 106.
 Van Wyck, Annettie, 224, 225.
 Van Wyck, Antje, 34.
 Van Wyck, Catharina, 34.
 Van Wyck, Catharine, 106.
 Van Wyck, Cornelius, 34, 264.
 Van Wyck, Cornelius, 2d, 34.
 Van Wyck, John, 123, 236.
 Van Wyck, Phebe, 236.
 Van Wyck, Richard, 34.
 Van Wyck, Sarah, 34, 236.
 Van Wyck, Stephen, 236.
 Van Wyck, Theodorus, 34, 89, 95, 106, 152, 236, 258, 279, 349.
 Van Wyck, Theodorus C., 89.
 Van Wyck, Thomas, 236.
 Van Zandt, William, 44, 123, 200, 217.
 Van Yvereh, Myndert, 228.
 Van Zandt, Abraham, 219.
 Van Zandt, Catharine, 219.
 Van Zandt, Jacobus, 168, 219.
 Van Zandt, Johann, 219.
 Van Zandt, Johannes, 219.
 Van Zandt, John, 219.
 Van Zandt, Peter P., 219.
 Van Zandt, Tobias, 219, 246.
 Van Zandt, Wynant, 91, 219.
 Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr., 219.
 Van Zandt, Wynant, 3d, 219.
 Varick, Anne, 255.
 Varick, Jacobus, 255.
 Varick, John, 255.
 Varick, Mrs., 112.
 Vator, Thomas, 397.
 Vechten, Nicholas, 317.
 Vedder, Albert J., 379.
 Vedder, Hans, 72.
 Vedder, Jacobus, 186.
 Vedeta, John, 398.
 Veeder, Annettie, 89.
 Veeder, Cornelius, 164.
 Veeder, Engelie, 164.
 Veeder, Helmer, 43.
 Veeder, Helmer, Jr., 43.
 Veeder, Helmus, 293.
 Veeder, Heyleck, 43.
 Veeder, Hendrickus, 187.
 Veeder, Johannes, 293.
 Veeder, John, 294.
 Veeder, Nicholas F., 312.
 Veeder, Simon, 43.
 Veghte, Cornelia, 40.
 Veghte, Nicholas, 40.
 Vergereau, Peter, 94, 379.
 Vergereau, Peter, Jr., 94.
 Vergereau, Susannah, 94, 379.
 Vermilye, Mary, 57.
 Vermilye, Peter, 57.
 Verplanck, David, 27, 28.
 Verplanck, Gullian, 228.
 Verplanck, Isaac, 165.
 Verplanck, Mary, 439.
 Verplanck, William, 165.
 Vetch, Alida, 244.
 Vetch, Margriet, 244, 245.
 Vetch, Col. Emanuel, 245.
 Vleens, Cornelius, 72.
 Vincent, Charles, 359.
 Vincent, Judith, 323.
 Vincent, Phebe, 323.
 Vinhagen, Johannes, 344.
 Vintners, 293, 298.
 Volkertsen, Volkert, 149.
 Voorhees, Abraham, 23.
 Voorhees, Antle, 23, 339.
 Voorhees, Coert, 14.
 Voorhees, Cornelia, 339.
 Voorhees, Cornelius, 23, 339.
 Voorhees, Cornelius, 2d, 23.
 Voorhees, Court, 234, 235.
 Voorhees, Daniel, 23.
 Voorhees, Hattie, 23.
 Voorhees, Isaac, 299.
 Voorhees, John, 339.
 Voorhees, Lucius, 339.
 Voorhees, Roelof, 339.
 Voorhees, Sarah, 23, 339.
 Voorhees, Stephen, 339.
 Voorhees, Stephen, Jr., 339.
 Voorhees, Volkert, 399.
 Voorhees, William, 339.
 Vosburg, Matthys, 255.
 Vosburgh, Peter, 21, 167.
 Vredenburg, John, 354.

- Vreedenbergh, William, 378.
 Vreeland, Elenor, 24.
 Vreeland, Elmer, 61.
 Vreeland, Enoch, 24, 76.
 Vreeland, John, 24.
 Vreeland, Maria, 25.
 Vrooman, Adam, 163, 379.
 Vrooman, Adam, 2d, 162, 163, 164, 378.
 Vrooman, Barent, 163, 164, 379.
 Vrooman, Christiana, 164.
 Vrooman, Elizabeth, 164.
 Vrooman, Engeltie, 164.
 Vrooman, Hendrick, 163, 378.
 Vrooman, Isaac, 163, 379, 380.
 Vrooman, Jacob, 163, 379, 380.
 Vrooman, Janettie, 380.
 Vrooman, Johannes S., 380.
 Vrooman, Lena, 380.
 Vrooman, Maria, 380.
 Vrooman, Nicholas, 163.
 Vrooman, Rachel, 164.
 Vrooman, Susannah, 378.
 Vrooman, Wouter, 162, 378, 379.
 Vrooman, Wouter, 2d, 378, 379, 380.
 Waldron, Adolph, 279.
 Waldron, Cornelia, 86.
 Waldron, Daniel, 153.
 Waldron, Daniel, Jr., 153.
 Waldron, Jannettie, 55.
 Waldron, Johannes, 36.
 Waldron, Joseph, 153.
 Waldron, Peter, 96.
 Waldron, Petrus, 153.
 Waldron, Resolvert, 55.
 Waldron, Samuel, 45.
 Waldron, Teuntje, 153.
 Waldron, William, 113.
 Wallace, Jacob, 45.
 Wallace, Jacob, 2d, 46.
 Wallace, James, 46.
 Wallace, John, 46.
 Wallace, Capt. John, 251.
 Wallace, Robert, 281.
 Waller, John, 347, 421, 436.
 Walkill, N. Y., 66, 204, 271, 273, 391, 392.
 Walters, John, 429.
 Walters, Robert, 429.
 Walton, Abraham, 436.
 Walton, Thomas, 101.
 Walton, William, 47, 174.
 Wandeleer, Annettie de, 179.
 Wandeleer, Peter de, 179.
 Wansel, Bastrin, 435.
 Wanshear, Anthony, 307.
 Wanshear, James, 307.
 Waracta Neck, L. I., 353.
 Warburton, Col. Hugh, 81.
 Ward, Betty, 287.
 Ward, Edmund, 249.
 Ward, John, 23, 30.
 Ward, John, Jr., 30, 57.
 Ward, Jonathan, 287.
 Ward, Mr., 38.
 Ward, Mary, 30, 57.
 Ward, Phebe, 250.
 Ward, Sarah, 287.
 Ward, Solomon, 287.
 Ward, Solomon, Jr., 287.
 Ward, Thomas, 125.
 Warner, Charles, 46, 357.
 Warner, Charles, Jr., 46.
 Warner, Jane, 357.
 Warren, Sir Peter, 112.
 Warring, Ariantle, 260.
 Warring, Hannah, 347.
 Warring, Jacobus, 200.
 Warwawsing, N. Y., 257.
 Washburn, Abigail, 123.
 Washburn, Elijah, 123.
 Washburn, Hannah, 123.
 Washburn, Margaret, 272.
 Washburn, Samuel, 123, 369.
 Watchmakers, 157.
 Waterbury, David, 436.
 Waterbury, David, Jr., 436.
 Water Street, N. Y. City, 91.
 Waters, Mary, 110.
 Watts, John, 337, 417.
 Waugh, Mary, 162.
 Way, Esther, 195.
 Way, James, Jr., 80.
 Way, John, 412.
 Way, Samuel, Jr., 195, 412.
 Way, Thomas, 80.
 Wayman, Moses, 275.
 Wayman, Thomas, 274.
 Waywayanda, N. Y., 79, 80, 87, 200.
 Wealin, David, 435.
 Wealin, Juliana, 435.
 Weatherhead, John, 241, 428.
 Weavers, 91, 247, 274, 318, 368.
 Webb, Benjamin, 320.
 Webber, Henry, 178.
 Weber, Alexander, 32.
 Weber, Catharine, 33.
 Weber, Gertruy, 33.
 Weber, Hendrick, 32, 33.
 Weber, John, 33.
 Weber, Maria, 33.
 Weber, Martha, 33.
 Weber, Susannah, 33.
 Weblin, Ann, 432.
 Weblin, Sarah, 432.
 Weeden, Elizabeth, 125.
 Weeden, Mary, 125.
 Weeden, William, 125.
 Weehawken, N. J., 156.
 Weekes, George, 159.
 Weekes, Jacob, 148.
 Weekes, John, 158.
 Weekes, John, Jr., 159.
 Weekes, Joseph, 75.
 Weekes, Mercy, 158.
 Weekes, Michael, 159.
 Weekes, Thomas, 42, 436.
 Weeks, Abigail, 75.
 Weeks, Amy, 75.
 Weeks, Anne, 196.
 Weeks, Charles, 74, 75.
 Weeks, Daniel, 196.
 Weeks, Deborah, 196.
 Weeks, Elizabeth, 195, 196.
 Weeks, George, 364, 401.
 Weeks, Jacob, 196.
 Weeks, John, 158, 196.
 Weeks, John, Jr., 75.
 Weeks, Joseph, 74.
 Weeks, Joseph, 2d, 75.
 Weeks, Mary, 75, 196.
 Weeks, Micah, 74, 75.
 Weeks, Samuel, Jr., 195.
 Weeks, Samuel, 3d, 196.

- Weeks, Sarah, 75.
 Weeks, Stephen, 196.
 Weeks, Thomas, 19.
 Wegan, Rev. John A., 349.
 Welch, Francis, 433.
 Welch, George, 240.
 Welles, Abigail, 158.
 Welles, Daniel, 133.
 Welling, Martha, 99.
 Welling, Josias, 407.
 Welling, William, 371.
 Wells, Abel, 405.
 Wells, Abigail, 22.
 Wells, Daniel, 22, 55, 351, 405.
 Wells, Freegift, 433.
 Wells, James, 18.
 Wells, Joseph, 22.
 Wells, Joshua, 404.
 Wells, Nathaniel, 143.
 Wells, Samuel, 22, 91, 405.
 Wells, Timothy, 22, 92.
 Wells, Youngs, 22.
 Wells, Youngs, Jr., 22.
 Wemp, Abraham, 164.
 Wemp, Hendrick, 43.
 Wemp, Rachel, 164.
 Wendel, Jacomyntie, 293.
 Wendel, John E., 293.
 Wendell, Abraham, 15, 16, 17.
 Wendell, Ariantle, 16, 17.
 Wendell, Elizabeth, 16, 17.
 Wendell, Engeltie, 16, 17.
 Wendell, Ephraim, 228.
 Wendell, Evert, 15, 228.
 Wendell, Harman, 228.
 Wendell, Jeronimus, 16.
 Wendell, Johannes, 15.
 Wendell, Phillis, 16, 17.
 Wendover, Peter, 34.
 Wenman, Richard, 224.
 Wenman, Thomas, 224.
 Wentworth, Hugh, 191.
 Wentworth, Mary, 191.
 Werth, Johannes, 311.
 Wessel, Abraham, 253.
 Wessells, Elizabeth, 431.
 Wessells, Francis, 252.
 Wessells, Gilbert, 157.
 Wessells, John, 157.
 Wessells, Lawrence, 176, 260, 271, 329.
 West, James, 152.
 West, John, 433.
 West, Margaret, 152.
 West, Tankee, 433.
 Westbury, L. I., 31, 179, 180, 184.
 Westchester, N. Y., 20, 45, 137, 150, 168, 198, 270, 279, 300, 357, 358, 383, 394, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436.
 Westcott Richard, 435.
 Westcott, Abraham, 432.
 Westcott, Richard, 207, 435.
 Westerly, R. L., 10, 288.
 West Hampton, L. I., 2, 110, 207.
 Westhatch, Eng., 359.
 West Jersey, 44.
 West Neck, L. I., 292.
 Wetherhead, John, 241, 428.
 Wetmore, Alethea, 402.
 Wetmore, Anna, 402.
 Wetmore, Anne, 402.
 Wetmore, Charity, 403.
 Wetmore, Esther, 403.
 Wetmore, I., 71.
 Wetmore, James, 402, 412.
 Wetmore, James, Jr., 402, 403.
 Wetmore, Timothy, 402, 403.
 Wexford, Ireland, 342.
 Weycoe, John, 173.
 Weygrand, Rev. John A., 360.
 Weymans, Esther, 399.
 Weymans, William, 399.
 Weymouth, ship, 193.
 Whale Neck, L. I., 226, 227.
 Wharry, John, 273.
 Wheatly, L. I., 30, 159.
 Wheeler, Eliphalet, 332.
 Wheeler, Eunice, 434.
 Wheeler, James, 306, 309.
 Wheeler, Jeremiah, 48.
 Wheeler, John, 216.
 Wheeler, Thomas, 434.
 Wheelwrights, 109, 193.
 Whippoo, Priscilla, 401.
 Whitaker, James, 20.
 White, Charles, 130.
 White, Desire, 192.
 White, Ebenezer, 2, 266, 367.
 White, Rev. Ebenezer, 107, 108, 109.
 White, Ebenezer, 2d, 198.
 White, Eben, 142.
 White, Elizabeth, 226.
 White, Elnathan, 107, 108.
 White, Capt. Ephraim, 142.
 White, Gilbert, 47.
 White, Hannah, 108.
 White, John, 4, 142, 190.
 White, Judith, 226.
 White, Mary, 108, 142.
 White, Phebe, 108.
 White, Robert, 226.
 White, Ruth, 142.
 White, Samuel, 108.
 White, Sarah, 142.
 White, Silbyl, 142.
 White, Silas, 108.
 White, Rev. Silvanus, 108, 109, 110, 267.
 White, Simon, 148.
 White, Thomas N., 206.
 White, Timothy, 436.
 White, William, 105, 142, 205.
 Whitehead, Hannah, 80.
 White Plains, N. Y., 177, 224, 248, 297, 412.
 Whiting, Robert, 417.
 Whiting, Sarah, 417.
 Whitlaw, Alexander, 194.
 Whitlaw, John, 194.
 Whitlaw, Phebe, 194.
 Whitman, Ananias, 175.
 Whitman, Daniel, 130.
 Whitman, Eliphalet, 317.
 Whitman, Isalah, 317.
 Whitman, Jarvis, 317.
 Whitman, John, 130, 317.
 Whitman, Joseph, 311.
 Whitman, Margaret, 317.
 Whitman, Martha, 410.
 Whitman, Nathaniel, 317.
 Whitman, Nehemiah, 130.
 Whitman, Phebe, 317.
 Whitman, Zebulon, 317.
 Whitmans Hollow, L. I., 332.
 Whitson, Henry, 181.
 Whitson, John, 181.

rtman, Derick, 409, 410.
 rn, Anne, 134.
 es, Ann, 301.
 es, Elizalet, 41.
 es, Elizabeth, 301.
 es, Epenetus, 301.
 es, Gilbert, 330.
 es, Hannah, 272.
 es, John, 301.
 es, Jonas, 301.
 es, Jonathan, 160, 301.
 es, Jonathan, Jr., 301.
 es, Josiah, 290, 302.
 es, Mary, 301.
 es, Sarah, 301.
 am, Elizabeth, 203.
 am, John, 203.
 am, Joseph, 203.
 am, Parker, 54.
 am, Samuel, 87.
 Job, 282.
 ns, Daniel, 432.
 ns, John, 94.
 ns, Isabella, 432.
 ns, Mary, 27.
 akers, 250.
 an, Elizabeth, 407.
 an, Henry, 407.
 an, Rachel, 407.
 Charles, 396.
 John, 77, 396.
 Martha, 396.
 Mary, 396.
 William, 396, 397.
 Jane, 432.
 s, John, 32, 36.
 s, Martha, 32.
 x, Janna, 434.
 x, Waitstill, 434.
 Alice, 429.
 Alletta, 423.
 Anne, 410.
 as, 183, 358.
 ard, 219, 423, 424.
 bert, 408.
 Elizabeth, 105, 358, 410, 417.
 G., 417.
 John, 15, 417.
 John, Jr., 410, 417.
 Jonathan, 158.
 Mary, 410.
 S., 417.
 Sarah, 417.
 Susanah, 335.
 Thomas, 15, 279.
 Abigail, 194.
 Amy, 431.
 Daniel, 431.
 Martha, 194.
 Phebe, 194.
 Richard, 30, 195, 256, 355.
 Samuel, 256.
 Thomas, 361.
 s, Anne, 165, 195.
 s, Charles, 11, 145, 165, 409.
 s, Dorothy, 434.
 s, Elizabeth, 93, 408, 431, 432.
 s, Grace, 165, 278.
 s, Jacob, 93.
 s, Jane, 18.
 s, John, 43, 330.

Williams, Jonas, 19, 26, 272, 311.
 Williams, Mary, 93, 195, 285.
 Williams, Nathaniel, 311.
 Williams, Rice, 45, 434.
 Williams, Richard, 93, 431.
 Williams, Samuel, 18, 176.
 Williams, Thomas, 195.
 Williams, William, 278, 324.
 Williamson, Andries, 306.
 Williamson, Hannah, 406.
 Williamson, John, 405.
 Williamson, Stephen, 262.
 Willis, Abigail, 194, 195.
 Willis, Amy, 180.
 Willis, Elizabeth, 195.
 Willis, John, 169, 195.
 Willis, Mr., 169.
 Willis, Mary, 159, 180.
 Willis, Phebe, 169.
 Willis, Richard, 211.
 Willis, Samuel, 30, 31, 148, 159, 180, 181, 192, 229, 305, 363, 365, 376, 398.
 Willis, Richard, 48, 181.
 Willitt, Abraham, 157.
 Willitt, Abraham, Jr., 157.
 Willitt, Charles, 417.
 Willitt, Edward, 417.
 Willitt, Ellinor, 417.
 Willitt, Helena, 157.
 Willitt, Mary, 157.
 Willitt, Susanah, 157.
 Willitt, Thomas, 32, 157.
 Willitt, Thomas, Jr., 32.
 Willitts, Richard, 30.
 Willman, Isaac, 368.
 Willson, Andrew, 137.
 Willson, Benjamin, 137.
 Willson, Jonathan, 137.
 Willson, Joseph, 138, 199.
 Willson, Justus, 137.
 Willson, Phebe, 137, 138.
 Willson, Rodger, 137.
 Willson, Samuel, 137.
 Willson, Samuel, Jr., 137.
 Willson, Susanah, 138.
 Willson, Thomas, 137.
 Wilmington, N. C., 77.
 Wilnot, Freelo, 430.
 Wilnot, Rev. Walter, 430.
 Wilson, Alexander, 431.
 Wilson, Francis, 436.
 Wilson, Hannah, 416.
 Wilson, Jacob, 434.
 Wilson, James, 34, 173, 217, 431.
 Wilson, John, 176, 333, 433.
 Wilson, Mary, 434, 436.
 Wiltse, Henry, 414.
 Wiltse, Johannes, 414.
 Wiltshire, Eng., 320.
 Wimple, Mindert, 379, 385.
 Winer, John, 179.
 Wing, Henry, 436.
 Winnecomack, L. L., 51, 332.
 Winslow, Joseph, 243.
 Winter, Benjamin, 254.
 Winter, Gabriel, 254.
 Winter, Hannah, 254.
 Winter, John, 254.
 Winter, John, Jr., 254.
 Winter, Joseph, 254.
 Winter, Mary, 254.
 Winthrop, Gov. John, 406.

Wirt, Daniel, 418.
 Wise, Benjamin, 325.
 Wisner, George, 436.
 Wisner, Henry, 200, 201.
 Wisquensick, N. Y., 127.
 Witbeck, Lucys, 88.
 Witlocks, Thomas, 27.
 Witter, Catharine, 219.
 Witter, Thomas, 219.
 Woghorn, Anne, 431.
 Woghorn, John, 431.
 Wolf, Catharine, 356, 357, 435.
 Wolf, Matthew, 356.
 Wood, Abner, 341.
 Wood, Daniel S., 37, 341.
 Wood, Deborah, 36.
 Wood, Epenetus, 231.
 Wood, Esther, 288.
 Wood, George, 13.
 Wood, Israel, 73, 98, 286.
 Wood, James, 60, 256, 284.
 Wood, Jeremiah, 311.
 Wood, John, 37, 82, 107, 230, 288, 411.
 Wood, Jonas, 134.
 Wood, Joseph, 160, 354.
 Wood, Joshua, 317.
 Wood, Mary, 256.
 Wood, Sarah, 358.
 Wood, Theophilus, 185, 358.
 Wood, Zophar, 288.
 Woodhouse, Anthony, 358, 359, 435.
 Woodhouse, Charity, 358, 359, 435.
 Woodhouse, Samuel, 358.
 Woodhouse, Sarah, 358.
 Woodhull, Elizabeth, 429.
 Woodhull, Gen. Nathaniel, 429.
 Woodhull, Nathaniel, Jr., 154.
 Woodruff, David, 308, 368.
 Woodruff, Timothy, 308.
 Woods, James, 407.
 Woods, John, 408.
 Woods, Martha, 408.
 Woods, Roger, 408.
 Woods, Roger, Jr., 408.
 Woodsides, John, 436.
 Woodward, Joseph, 412.
 Wooley, William, Jr., 275.
 Woolf, Catharine, 348, 349.
 Woolf, Christopher, 348.
 Woolf, David, 348.
 Woolf, Johan C., 349.
 Woolf, Johan D., 348.
 Woolf, Maria, 348.
 Woolsey, Abigail, 158.
 Woolsey, Benjamin, 158, 277.
 Woolsey, Benjamin, Jr., 158.
 Woolsey, Effe, 270.
 Woolsey, Jonathan, 432.
 Woolsey, Melancthon T., 158, 276.
 Woolsey, Mulson, 158.
 Woolsey, Rebecca, 277.
 Woolsey, Sarah, 158.
 Woolsey, Susanah, 270.
 Woolsey, Theodosia, 277.
 Worden, Gabriel, 354.
 Worden, Valentine, 137.
 Worthinton, William, 160.
 Wortman, Arlante, 294.
 Wortman, Dirck, 294.
 Wraxall, Ann, 335.
 Wraxall, Elizabeth, 335, 336.
 Wraxall, John, 335.

Wraxall, Mary, 335.
 Wraxall, Peter, 335, 427.
 Wraxall, Richard, 335.
 Wright, Ann, 229.
 Wright, Benjamin, 305.
 Wright, Bridgit, 99.
 Wright, Daniel, 434.
 Wright, James, 101.
 Wright, Jonathan, 217.
 Wright, Joseph, 171.
 Wright, Mary, 305.
 Wright, Thomas, 23, 270, 434.
 Wyckoff, Adryana, 199.
 Wyckoff, Antye, 206.
 Wyckoff, Cornelia, 200.
 Wyckoff, Cornelius, 225, 296, 297.
 Wyckoff, Jacobus, 297.
 Wyckoff, Jannette, 297.
 Wyckoff, John, 199, 297.
 Wyckoff, Magdalena, 225.
 Wyckoff, Marten, 297.
 Wyckoff, Nicholas, 262, 296, 297.
 Wyckoff, Peter, 296.
 Wyckoff, Peter, Jr., 253, 297.
 Wyckoff, Sarah, 253, 296.
 Wyckoff, Wilhelmus, 199, 200.
 Wyckoff, William, 200.
 Wyly, Alexander, 175.
 Wyly, Mary, 175.
 Wynants, Wynant, 121, 431.
 Wyngaard, Layhes G., 43.
 Wyngaard, Layhes J., 42.
 Wynkoop, John, 242.
 Wynkoop, Cornelius C., 388.
 Wynkoop, D. J., 20.
 Wynkoop, Evert, 20.
 Wynkoop, Maria, 242.
 Wynkoop, Peter, 24.
 Wysgard, Luykas J., 186.
 Yates, Christopher, 253, 294.
 Yates, Joseph, 164, 253.
 Yates, Joseph, Jr., 294.
 Yeats, Dorothy, 74.
 Yeats, Francis, 74.
 Yeats, Jane, 74.
 Yeats, John, 74.
 Yellow Coat Hollow, L. I., 147.
 Yelverton, Anthony, 82.
 Yelverton, James, 433.
 Yelverton, John, 433, 435.
 Yeoman, Francis, 183.
 Yeomen, 1, 4, 5, 9, 10, 17, 22, 23, 25, 31, 32, 34, 39, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 58, 59, 66, 67, 70, 73, 82, 83, 85, 91, 97, 98, 99, 102, 105, 118, 132, 134, 137, 148, 150, 155, 158, 161, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 177, 179, 180, 183, 199, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 217, 219, 224, 232, 234, 236, 248, 251, 257, 259, 262, 264, 266, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 281, 283, 286, 290, 293, 295, 297, 298, 300, 304, 306, 308, 310, 311, 320, 322, 328, 331, 333, 338, 339, 347, 350, 361, 362, 363, 375, 377, 380, 383, 385, 391, 392, 394, 399, 401, 404, 405, 411, 414, 425.
 Yonge, John, 434.
 Yonkers, N. Y., 23, 46.
 Yorkes, Herman, 431.

Yorkes, Paulus, 431.
York Island, N. Y., 46.
Young, Andrew, 138.
Young, John, 273.
Young, Samuel, 346.
Young, William, 346.
Youngs, Abigail, 54.
Youngs, Alexander, 435.
Youngs, Benjamin, 350.
Youngs, Bethiah, 88.
Youngs, Catharine, 54.
Youngs, Christian, 89.
Youngs, Christopher, 55.
Youngs, Daniel, 22, 54.
Youngs, David, 89.
Youngs, David, Jr., 89, 90.
Youngs, David, 3d, 90.
Youngs, Elizabeth, 54, 88, 90.
Youngs, George, 104.

Youngs, Israel, 406.
Youngs, Jeremiah, 93.
Youngs, John, 83, 90, 436.
Youngs, Jonathan, 93.
Youngs, Joshua, 88.
Youngs, Martha, 278.
Youngs, Mary, 54, 55, 88, 436.
Youngs, Nathan, 54.
Youngs, Rachel, 54, 90.
Youngs, Robert, 278.
Youngs, Rufus, 54.
Youngs, Samuel, 97.
Youngs, Sarah, 69, 435.
Youngs, Thomas, 88, 97, 398, 401.
Youngs, William, 138.

Zenger, John, 200.
Zenger, John Peter, 200.